

2. Islamic History, Religion & Culture

イスラームの歴史・思想・文化

76

Abattouy, Mohammad & Salim al-Hassani (ed. & tr.)

The Corpus of al-Isfizârî in the Sciences of Weights and Mechanical Devices, by Abû Hâtîm al-Muzaffar ibn Ismâ'îl al-Isfizârî: new Atrabic texts in the theoretical and practical mechanics from the early XIIth century, English translation, partial analysis and historical context. xvi, 399p ills. London 2015 9781905122592 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation

21,700

This critical edition of al-Isfizârî's book deals with the field of mechanics, known by early Muslims as "the sciences of weights and mechanical devices" ('Ilmay al-Athqâl wal-Hiyal). The book introduces the theory of the "steelyard" and its applications.

77

Abbas, Hassan

The Prophet's Heir: the life of Ali ibn Abi Talib.

256p New Haven 2021 9780300229455

Yale U.P.

4,770

Ali ibn Abi Talib is arguably the single most important spiritual and intellectual authority in Islam after prophet Mohammad. Through his teachings and leadership as fourth caliph, Ali nourished Islam. But Muslims are divided on whether he was supposed to be Mohammad's political successor—and he continues to be a polarizing figure in Islamic history.

78

'Abd al-'Azîz Hamîd

Al-Azyâ' 'inda al-'Arab, 'abra al-'usûr al-muta'âqibah. 606p ills. Beirut 2019 9782745193377 Kitab - Nashrun

5,130

Arabs -- Costume -- Clothing -- History
[The Arab Costumes, up to the 20th century]

79

'Abd al-'Azîz ibn Yûsûf (m. 388 h.)

Rasâ'il 'Abd al-'Azîz ibn Yûsuf. ed. by Muhd.

Yûnis 'Abd al-'Âl 554p Cairo 2009

9789774211527

Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,800

Arabic literature -- Arabic letters -- 750-1258 -- History and criticism

80

'Abd al-Bâsit ibn Khalîl (844-920 h.)

Kitâb al-Rawd al-Bâsim fî Hawâdith al-'Umr wa al-Tarâjim. ed. by 'Umar Tadmûrî 4 vols. Beirut 2014 9786144148174 al-Maktabat al-'Asrîyah

14,050

Islamic history -- 1440-1469

81

'Abd al-Bâsit, Ahmad (ed.)

Fihris Majâmî' al-Maktabat al-Khâssah bi Dâr al-Kutub al-Misrîyah: Catalogue of the private collections of manuscripts in the Egyptian National Library. 8 vols. London 2015 9781905122615 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation

60,760

This catalogue presents a description of 6993 titles in the manuscript collections of those libraries previously belonging to wealthy individuals, or scholars. Subsequently, these had been added to the manuscript holdings of Dâr al-Kutub in the period 1876 – 1934, while preserving the name of the owner and collector. In addition, there are other private libraries that were incorporated in that time into the manuscript general holdings of Dâr al-Kutub, without recording their provenance.

82

'Abd al-Hayy ibn 'Abd al-Kabîr al-Kattânî

Fahras al-Fahâris wa al-Ithbât wa mu'jam al-ma'âjim wa al-mashîkhât wa al-musalsalât. re-ed. by Ihsân 'Abbâs 3 vols. Beirut 1982-86

Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî

11,680

Islam -- Biography -- Dictionary
[Dictionnaire des dictionnaires biographiques]

83

'Abd al-Karîm Hawâzin Qushayrî

Al-Risâlah al-Qushayrîyah: sharh-e ahvâl, tahlîl-e âthâr, tashîh va ta'lîqm Alî Mîr Bâqerîfard Zohreh Najafî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 3) 753p

Tehran 1392 (2013/14) 9789643726393

Sokhan

2,550

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

84

'Abd Allâh al-Ansârî, Abû Ismâ'îl (396-481 h.)

Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn, sharh 'Afîf al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Alî al-Tilimsânî (610-690 h.) 2 vols. Qom 1390/1432 9789647155472 Bîdâr

3,900

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

85

'Abd Allâh al-Ansârî, Abû Ismâ'îl (396-481 h.)

Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn, sharh Kamâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî (-736 q.) ed. by M. Bîdârfar 2 vols. Qom 1394/1437 9789647155526

Bîdâr

3,900

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

86

'Abd al-Latîf al-Baghdâdî

A Physician on the Nile: a decription of Egypt and journal of the famine years. ed. & tr. by Tim Mackintosh-Smith (Library of Arabic Literature) xlv,256p N.Y. 2021 9781479806249 New York U.P. 4,770

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

A Physician on the Nile begins as a description of everyday life in Egypt at the turn of the seventh/thirteenth century, before becoming a harrowing account of famine and pestilence. Written by the polymath and physician 'Abd al-Latîf al-Baghdâdî, and intended for the Abbasid caliph al-Nâsir, the first part of the book offers detailed descriptions of Egypt's geography, plants, animals, and local cuisine, including a recipe for a giant picnic pie made with three entire roast lambs and dozens of chickens. 'Abd al-Latîf's text is also a pioneering work of ancient Egyptology, with detailed observations of Pharaonic monuments, sculptures, and mummies. An early and ardent champion of archaeological conservation, 'Abd al-Latîf condemns the vandalism wrought by tomb-robbers and notes with distaste that Egyptian grocers price their goods with labels written on recycled mummy-wrappings.

87

Abd al-Qâdir al-Jazâ'irî (m. 1300/1883)

Al-Mawâqif fî ba'd Ishârât al-Qur'ân ilâ al-asrâr wa al-ma'ârif. ed. by Bakrî 'Alâ' al-Dîn 3 vols. Damascus 2014 Dâr Nînawâ 21,150

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Sufism

88

'Abd al-Qâhir al-Jurjânî

Kitâb al-Muqtasad fî Sharh al-Îdâh. ed. by Kâzim Bahr al-Mirjân 2 vols. Baghdad 1982

Dâr al-Râshid 14,600

Arabic language -- Grammar -- Early works to 1800

89

'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Hamîdah al-Barbûshî

Mîzân al-Fuqarâ' fî tarîq ahl al-dhawq min al-awliyâ'. ed. by M. Muhd. Akhmâsh 464p Beirut 2019 9782745193155

Kitâb - Nâshirûn 3,530

Sufism -- Doctrines

90

'Abd al-Rahmân Sûfî Râzî

Arjûzeh-ye Sovar al-Kavâkeb. ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr & Mas'ûd Gholâmîyeh 199p facs. ills. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007509135
Manshûr-e Samîr 1,800

Astronomy, Ancient -- Constellations

91

'Abd al-Razzâq Kâshânî

Latâ'if al-I'lâm fî Ishârât Ahl al-Ilhâm. ed. by Mujîd Hâdî-zâdah 580p Beirut 2011

Manshurat al-Jamal 5,640

Sufism -- Terminology -- Dictionaries -- Arabic -- Early works to 1800

92

'Abd al-Razzâq Kâshânî (d. 736 h.)

Majmû'eh-ye Rasâ'el va Mosannafât. ed. by Majîd Hadîzâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 75, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâm 19) 771p Tehran 1397(79) 9789646781337 Mirath-e Maktub 5,520
written in Persian and Arabic

Mysticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

93

'Abd al-Wahhâb al-Sha'rânî

Al-Yawâqîf wa al-Jawâhir fî Bayân 'Aqâ'id al-Akâbir: El-Yevâkîf ve'l-Cevâhir: İbnü'l-Arabî'nin görüşleri (inceleme - çeviri - metin). çev. Mahmut Çınar (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 130) 2 vols. Istanbul 2019 9789751743435 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 5,920

Sufism -- Ibn al-'Arabî -- Early works to 1800

94

'Abdallâh Ibn Sbayyil

Arabian Romantic: poems on Bedouin life and love. ed. & tr. by Marcel Kurpershoek (Library of Arabic Literature) li,318p N.Y. 2018 9781479837663 New York U.P. 5,565

*Love poems from late 19th-century Arabia**Parallel Arabic text and English translation*

95

Al-'Abdallâh, Khadîjah Hammâdî

Manhaj al-Imâm Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî bayna al-Ashâ'irah wa al-Mu'tazilah. 2 vols. Beirut 2012 9789933482077 Dâr al-Nawâdir 9,220

96

'Abdullâh Ibn Qâsim al-Harîrî al-Ashbîlî

Nihâyat al-Afkâr wa Nuzhat al-Absâr, al-qism al-awwal & al-thânî. ed. by M. Sharîf al-'Ânî & H. al-Bakrî 2 vols. Baghdad 1979 Dâr al-Rashîd lil-Nashr 8,800
Arab Medicine

97

Abdulsater, Hussein Ali

Shi'i Doctrine, Mu'tazil Theology: al-Sharîf al-Murtadâ' and Imami discourse. vii,246p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441247
Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

Examines the critical turn that shaped Imami Shi'ism in the 10th and 11th centuries

98

Abdurrahmân Câmî

Tefsiru Molla Cami: Mollâ Câmî Tefsiri 528p
Istanbul 2020 9789751747310 Türkiye Yazma
Eserler Kurumu 1,920

Eleştirmeli Metin - Çeviri

99

Al-Abî, Abû Sa'd Mansûr bn al-Husayn (m. 421 h.)

Nathr al-Durr fî al-Muhâdarât. ed. by Kh. 'Abd
al-Ghanî Mahfûz 7 vols. in 4 Beirut 2004
9782745140272 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 11,740

Arabic prose literature -- Collection

100

Abrahamov, Binyamin

**Ibn al-'Arabî's Fusûs al-Hikam: an annotated
translation of 'The Bezels of Wisdom'.** (Routledge
Sufi Series, 16) x,194p London 2019(15)
9780367871482 Routledge Pap 8,026

101

Abrahamov, Binyamin

Ibn al-'Arabi and the Sufis. viii,192p Oxford
2014 9781905937523 Anqa Publishing

4,444

*analysis of the extent to which various major Sufi
figures contributed to the mystical philosophy of Ibn
al-'Arabî.*

102

Abû al-Fidâ' (m. 732 h.)

Kitâb Taqwîm al-Buldân. ed. by M. Reinaud & M.
de Slane xlvii,539p Beirut repr.

Dar Sader

6,210

Geographie d'Aboulfeda

103

Abû al-Qâsim al-Balkhî (d. 319 h.), al-Qâdî 'Abd al-
Jabbâr (d. 415 h.) & al-Hâkim al-Jushamî (d. 494 h.)

Fadl al-'Izâz wa Tabaqât al-Mu'tazilah. ed. by
Aymân Fu'âd Sayyid (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 55)
521p Beirut 2017 9786144328019

Orient-Institut Beirut

7,350

Motazilites -- Biography

104

Abû al-Qâsim ib Muhd. ibn Ibrâhîm al-Ghassânî

Hadîqat al-Azhâr fî mâhîyat al-'ushb wa al-'uqqâr.
ed. by Muhd. al-'Arabî al-Khattâbî 427p ills.

Beirut 1990(1985) Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 3,600

[Medecin marocain du XVIe siècle]

Botany -- Medical plants

105

Abû al-Qâsim Khalaf ibn 'Abbâs al-Zahrâwî (m. 404 h.)

Al-Tasrîf li-man 'Ajiza 'an al-Ta'lîf: al-maqâlah al-

**thalâthûn fî al-'amal bi al-yad (al-kayy wa al-jirâhah
wa jabr al-'izâm).** ed. by M. Mûsâ & S. Sâmi (al-
Turâth) 807p Cairo 2016 978977917707
al-Hay'ah al-Misriyah al-'Âmmah 5,100

*Surgery -- Cautery -- Fracture fixation -- Early works
to 1800*

106

Abû 'Âsim Bashîr Dayf ibn Abî Bakr al-Mâlikî al-Jazâ'irî

**Majmû' Rasâ'il fî l'jâz al-Qur'ân al-Karîm, 1-'Abd
al-Jabbâr, 2-Ibn Hazm, 3-'Abd al-Qâhir al-Jurjânî, 4-
'Iyâd al-Mâlikî, 5-al-Qurtubî, 6-Al-Zarkashî al-Shâfi'î,
7-al-Suyûtî, 8-al-Dahlawî, 9-al-Dimyâtî, 10-al-
Qannûjî, 11-Rashîd al-Ridâ, 12-Tâhir ibn 'Âshûr**

219p Beirut 2015 9789959855763 Dar Ibn
Hazm 2,110

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

107

Abû Bakr Ahmad bn 'Amrû al-Khassâf (m. 261 h.)

Ahkâm al-Waqf wa al-Sadaqât. ed. by Subh
'Aqlah al-Biddâh 664p Beirut 2017
9789933230555 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 3,740

*Waqf (Islamic law) -- Charitable uses, trusts &
foundations -- Early works to 1800*

108

Abû Bakr Muhammad Ibn 'Abdallâh Ibn al-'Arabî al-
Mâlikî (m. 543 h.)

Ahkâm al-Qur'ân al-Sughrâ. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî
574p Beirut 2006 2745151045

Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,530

109

Abû Hayyân al-Tawhîdî & Abû 'Alî Miskawayh

**The Philosopher Responds: an intellectual
correspondence from the tenth century. Volume
One.** ed. by B. Orfali & M.A. Pomerantz, tr. by S.
Vasalou & J. Montgomery (Library of Arabic
Literature) xli,300p N.Y. 2019

9781479871483 New York U.P. 6,360

[al-Hawâmil wa al-shawâmil]

*Why is laughter contagious? Why do mountains exist?
Why do we long for the past, even if it is scarred by
suffering? Spanning a vast array of subjects that
range from the philosophical to the theological, from
the philological to the scientific, The Philosopher
Responds is the record of a set of questions put by the
litterateur Abu Hayyan al-Tawhidi to the philosopher
and historian Abu 'Ali Miskawayh.*

110 *

Abû Hayyân al-Tawhîdî & Abû 'Alî Miskawayh

**The Philosopher Responds: an intellectual
correspondence from the tenth century. Volume
Two.** ed. by B. Orfali & M.A. Pomerantz, tr. by S.
Vasalou & J. Montgomery (Library of Arabic

Literature) xii,324p N.Y. 2019
9781479834600 New York U.P. 6,360
111

Abû Husayn, 'Abd al-Rahîm

Lubnân wa al-Imârah al-Durziyah fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî, wa wathâ'iq daftar al-muhimmah 1546-1711. 293p Beirut 2005 9953740623
Dar al-Nahar 3,390
112

Abû Ishâq Ibrâhîm Ibn Nûbakhy

Al-Yâqût fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î
93p Tehran 1396 9786009835690 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,180

Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
113

Abû Mansûr Muhd. ibn Muhd. al-Mâturîdî al-Samarqandî (t. 333/944)

Kitâb al-Tawhîd: Kitâbü't-tevhîd. ed. by Bekir Topaloğlu & Muhd. Aruçi (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 3) 40p+580p(ar) Istanbul 2019(03)
9789753899390 Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 3,820
God -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
114 *

Abû Rayhân al-Bîrûnî (d. ca. 442/1050)

The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali. ed. & tr. by Mario Kozah (Library of Arabic Literature) xxix,127p N.Y. 2020 9781479804139 New York U.P. 4,770

This book is a new edition and translation into English of the Arabic translation and commentary on this text by the brilliant eleventh-century polymath al-Bîrûnî. Given the many historical variants of the Yoga Sutras, his Kitâb Bâtanjâlî is important for yoga studies as the earliest translation of the Sanskrit text. It is also of unique value as an Arabic text within Islamic studies, given the intellectual and philosophical challenges that faced the medieval Muslim reader when presented with the intricacy of composition, interpretation, and allusion that permeates this translation.

115

Abû Sa'îd al-Kharrâz (-899/900 m.)

Kitâb al-Sidq. ed. by A.J. Arberry 96p
Beirut 2012 Al-Warraaq 1,130
Sufism [Book of truthfulness]

116

Abû Sahl 'Îsâ ibn Yahyâ al-Masîhî al-Jurjânî (m 401/1010)

Izhâr Hikmat Allâh Ta'âlâ fî Khalq al-Insân: manâfi' al-a'dâ'. ed. by Muhd. Yâsir b. Muhd. Jamîl Zakkûr (Silsilat al-Turâth al-Tibbî, 4) 287p Beirut 2019

9789933230869 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 4,650
Human anatomy
[Wisdom on Allah in Human Creation]

117

Abû Shâmî, 'Alî 'Alî

Al-Tasawwuf wa al-Turuq al-Sûfiyah fî al-'Asr al-'Uthmânî al-Muta'akhhir: dirâsah fî wujûd al-turuq wa intishâr-hâ wa nufûdh-hâ al-dîn wa ijtima'î wa al-siyâsî. 468p Beirut 2017
9783899111996 Bîsân 4,780

Sufism -- History -- Middle East under the Ottoman empire
118

Abû Shâmah, 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'il (599-665 h.)

Nuzhat al-Muqlatayn fî sirat al-dawlatayn, al-'Alâ'iyah wa al-Jalâfiyah, wa mâ kâna fî-himâ min al-waqâ'i' al-Tatâriyah. ed. by I. al-Zaybaq 256p
Beirut 2015 9786144372241 Dar al-Basha'ir al-Islamiyah 2,140

Islamic empire -- History -- Mongols
119 *

Abû Shâmah, Shihâb al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'il

'Uyûn al-Rawdatayn fî Akhbâr al-Dawlatayn al-Nûriyah wa al-Salâhiyah. ed. by Ahmad al-Baysûmî 2 vols. Damascus 1991-92 Wizârat al-Thaqâfah, Ihyâ' al-Turâth al-7Arabî 3,960
Syria -- Nûr al-Dûn, 1118-1174 -- Saladin, 1137-1193 -- History
120 *

Abû 'Ubaid al-Qâsim ibn Sallâm (m. 224 h.)

Kitâb al-Amwâl. ed. by Muhd. Khalîl Harrâs 622p Beirut 1986 2745103903 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,950

Taxation -- Finance, Public (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800
121 *

Abu 'Ubayd al-Qasim b. Sallam

The Book of Finance: Kitâb al-Amwâl. tr. by Noor Mohd. Ghiffari xxix,514p New Delhi 2012(07) 8174355294 Adam Publishers & Distributors 3,600

Taxation -- Public Finance (Islamic law) -- Hadith -- Early works to 1800
122

Abû 'Umar B. 'Abd al-Barr al-Namarî al-Qurtubî (368-463/978-1071)

Al-Tamhîd limâ fî Muwatta' min al-Ma'ânî al-Asânîd (commentary on al-Muwatta'). ed. by Bashâr AwâdMa'rûf 17 vols. London 2017 9781788147316 Al-Furqan Islamic

Heritage Foundation 65,100

This book is regarded as one of the most renowned explanatory texts of al-Muwatta'-magna opus of Mâlik b. Anas al-Asbahî al-Madânî, the pre-eminent Imâm of Madinah. Not only is al-Tamhîd one of the greatest texts on comparative jurisprudence (fiqh) in all its doctrinal schools, but also a book on Prophetic traditions (hadîth), the science of grading narrators (al-jarh wa al-ta'dîl), history and biographies. Indeed, it sheds light on narrators, with successful forays into language, literature, and other disciplines.

123

Abû Ya'qûb Ishâq bn. Ahmad al-Sijistânî

Ithbât al-Nubûwwât (Prophecy's Proofs). ed. by **W. Madelung & P. Walker** (Intellectual Heritage of Islamic Civilization Ser. 1) xxii(en),307p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786009563357 Ketâb-e Râyzan 3,920

Ismâ'îlî theology

124

Abû Yûsuf Ya'qûb ibn Ibrâhîm al-Ansârî (m. 182 h.)

Al-Radd 'alâ Siyar al-Auzâ'i. ed. by **Abû al-Wafâ al-Afghânî** 135p Beirut 2007 repr. Dâr Bîbliyûn 2,940

War (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

125

Abû Zayd al-Balkhî

Masâlih al-Abdân wa al-Anfas: Mesâlihu'l-Ebdân ve'l-Enfûs: beden ve ruh sağlığı. (neşir-çeviri) çev. Nail Okuyucu & Zahit Tiryaki xxxv,572p facs. Istanbul 2012 9789751736650 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,960

Arabic medicine -- Health -- Early works to 1800 [Sustenance for body and soul]

Facsim of: Ms. Ayasofya 3740 (copied in 9th century A.H./15th century A.D.), Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Istanbul

126

Abû Zayd, Nasr Hâmid

Falsafat al-Ta'wîl: dirâsah fî ta'wîl al-qur'ân 'inda Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî. 427p Beirut 2014 9789953687070 al-Markaz al-Thaqâfî al-'Arabî 3,130

Ibn 'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation.. -- History

127

Abu-Husayn, Abdul-Tahim

Provincial Leaderships in Syria, 1575-1650. ix,220p Beirut 1985 American University of Beirut 6,460

128

Accad, Martin

Sacred Misinterpretation: reaching across the Christian-Muslim divide. foreword by G.S.

Reynolds xxx,366p Grand Rapids 2019 9780802874146 WM. B. Eerdmans Publishing Pap 6,042

Accad guides readers through key theological questions that fuel conflict and misunderstanding between Muslims and Christians. A sure-footed guide, he weaves personal stories together with deep discussion of theological beliefs.

129

Adam Sabra, Mustafa Mughazy

The Interpreter of Secrets - The Dîwân of Şaykh Muhammad b. Abî al-Hasan al-Bakrî. 480 Cairo 2021 9782724707816 IFAO 12,420

130

Adamson, Peter

Al-Razi. (Great Medieval Thinkers) 256p Oxford 2021 978019755504 Oxford U.P. Pap 4,988

Drawing on his extant works on ethics and a range of quotations and testimony from often hostile medieval authors, Adamson reconstructs Razi's cosmological system, which posits four principles alongside God for the making of the universe: Soul, Matter, Time, and Place.

131

Adamson, Peter (ed.)

Interpreting Avicenna: critical essays. xi,300p Cambridge 2015(13) 9781316505359 Cambridge U.P. Pap. 6,040

Contributors: David Reisman, Dimitri Gutas, Tony Street, Jon McGinnis, Peter E. Pormann, Dag Nikolaus Hasse, Deborah Black, Stephen Menn, Peter Adamson, Robert Wisnovsky, Gad Freudenthal, Mauro Zonta, Amos Bertolacci

** Explores the influence of Avicenna in Christianity as well as the Islamic and Jewish traditions.*

** Provides an understanding of how parts of Avicenna's thought interrelate.*

** Examines a wide range of areas of Avicenna's philosophy.*

132

Adang, C., H. Ansari, M. Fierro & S. Schmidtke (ed.)

Accusations of Unbelief in Islam: a diachronic perspective on Takfir. (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts, 123) xviii,534p Leiden 2016 9789004304734 Brill 31,500

The present volume - the first of its kind - deals with Takfir: accusing one's opponents of unbelief Kufr. Originating in the first decades of Islam, this practice has been applied intermittently ever since.

133 *

Adang, Camilla & Sabine Schmidtke

Muslim Perceptions and Receptions of the Bible: texts and studies. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 11) xii,482p Atlanta 2019

9781948488204 Lockwood Press 7,942

The articles brought together in this volume deal with Muslim perceptions and uses of the Bible in its wider sense, including the Hebrew Bible or Old Testament as well as the New Testament, albeit with an emphasis on the former scripture. While Muslims consider the earlier revelations to the People of the Book to have been altered to some extent by the Jews and the Christians and abrogated by the Qur'ân, God's final dispensation to humankind, the Bible is at the same time venerated in view of its divine origin, and questioning this divine origin is tantamount to unbelief. Muslim scholars approached and used the Bible for a variety of purposes and in different ways. Thus Muslim historians regularly relied on biblical materials as their primary source for the pre-Islamic period when discussing the creation as well as the history of the Israelites and the prophets preceding Muhammad. Authors seeking to polemicize against Jews and Christians were primarily interested in the presumed biblical annunciations of Muhammad and his religion and / or in perceived contradictions and cases of internal abrogation in the Bible. These various concerns resulted from and had an impact on the ways in which Muslim authors accessed the scriptures

134

Adang, Camilla, Sabine Schmidtke, David Sklare (eds.)

A Common Rationality: Mu'tazilism in Islam and Judaism. (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 15) 524s Berlin 2007 9783899135879 Ergon 14,040

The Mu'tazila was a school of rationalist Islamic theology, known as kalâm, and one of the important currents of Islamic thought. Mu'tazilîs stressed the primacy of reason and free will, and developed an epistemology, ontology and psychology which provided a basis for explaining the nature of the world, God, man and the phenomena of religion such as revelation and divine law. In their ethics, Mu'tazilîs maintained that good and evil can be known solely through human reason. The present volume reflects some of the research by members of the "Mu'tazilite Manuscripts Project Group".

135 *

Al-'Adawî, Muhd. Mustafâ

Al-Jins 'inda al-'Arab, nusûs mukhtârah, 6: Bustân

al-râghibîn wa bughyat al-'âjizîn 'an al-rahz lil-kâf wa al-sîn, wada'a-hu sanat 1322 h. Muhd. Mustafâ al-'Adawî. 144p Beirut 2013 Manshûrât al-Jamal 1,560

Arabs -- Sexual behavior -- Early works to 1800

136 Al-'Adnânî, al-Khatîb

Al-Zinâ wa al-Shudhûd fî al-Târîkh al-'Arabî.

202p Beirut 1999 1841170151 Al-Intishâr al-'Arabî 1,570

Adultery -- Homosexuality -- Arab countries -- History

137

'Afîf al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Alî al-Tilmsânî (t. 690/1291)

Ma'ânî al-Asmâ' al-Ilâhîyah: Meâni'l-esmâ'i-l-ilâhiyye. ed. by Orkhan Musakhanov (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 18) 74p+401p(ar) Istanbul 2018 9786056866975 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 3,820

God (Islam) -- Name

138

Âghâ Buzurg al-Tihriânî (1293-1389 h.q.)

Tabaqât A'lâm al-Shî'ah: nuqabâ' al-bashar fî al-qarn al-râbi' 'ashar. ed. by Muhd. al-Tabâtâbâ'î al-Bihbihânî (Mansûr) 6 vols. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002202567 Maktabeh, Mathaf va Markaz-e Vathâ'eq-e Mahles-e al-Shûrâ al-Eslâmî 16,000

Shi'ites -- Biography -- 20th century

139

Agius, Dionisius A.

The Life of the Red Sea Dhow: a cultural history of seaborne exploration in the Islamic world.

xx,359p ills. London 2019 9781838603427 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,425

Agius offers a lucid and wide-ranging history of the iconic dhow from medieval to modern times. While the history of global and seafaring exploration is more popular than ever, seaborne discovery from Islamic lands remains an understudied subject.

140

Ahmad Sam'âni

The Repose of the Spirits: a Sufi commentary on the divine names. tr. by William C. Chittick (SUNY Series in Islam) lxxv,632p Albany 2019 9781438473345 SUNY Pap 6,829

Major new translation of a unique and important Persian treatise on divine names in the Islamic tradition.

[Rawh al-arwâh fî sharh asmâ' al-malik al-fattâh]

The Repose of the Spirits is a translation of one of the earliest and most comprehensive treatises on Sufism

in the Persian language. Written by Ahmad Sam'ānī, an expert in Islamic law from a famous Central Asian scholarly family in about the year 1135, it is one of the handful of early Sufi texts available in English and is by far the most accessible.

141 *

Ahmad, Ashfaque

History and Accounts of Literature Written in Unani Medicine from 9th to 12th centuries.

xiv,220p Hyderabad 2016 National Inst. of Indian Medical Heritage 2,600

Medicine, Arab -- Arabic literature -- History and criticism.

142

Ahmad, Ashfaque (ed.)

Unani Literature Produced from 13th Century to 16th Century.

276p Hyderabad 2017 CRAS-Council for Research of Indian Medical Heritage 2,862

Medical literature, Arab -- History and criticism

143

Ahmed, Fouad Ben & Dar el-Hadith el-Hassania

Ibn Tumlûs (Alhagiag Bin Thalmus d. (620/1223), compendium on Logic al-Mukhtasar fi al-mantiq.

(Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 110) viii,546p Leiden 2019

9789004400802 Brill 25,020

a complete critical Arabic edition of Ibn Tumlûs' opus on logic, entitled Compendium on Logic (al-Mukhtasar fi al-mantiq). The text covers all the parts of "the expanded Organon", as it was known from the time of al-Fārābī to that of Ibn Rushd. With an English and Arabic introduction, notes and indices.

144

Aigle, Denise (dir.)

Le Bilâd al-Shâm Face aux Mondes Extérieurs: la perception de l'autre et la représentation du souverain.

(Etudes Arabes, Médiévales et Modernes, PIFD 275) 425p Damascus/Beirut 2012 9782351591970 IFPO 7,610

Le Bilâd al-Shâm face aux mondes extérieurs: Croisés et Mongols. Reactions, adaptations, échanges (XIe-XIVe s.)

I: La fabrique des héros ou la perception du souverain, II: Baybars, de l'histoire à la geste, III: Présences chrétiennes dans le Bilâd al-Shâm, IV: Perceptions des Mongols dans le Bilâd Shâm.

145

Aillet, Cyrille

Les Mozarabes: Christianisme, Islamisation et Arabisation en péninsule Ibérique (IXe-XIIe siècle).

(Bibliothèque de la Casa de Velázquez, 45) xxii,418p

Madrid 2018(10) 9788490961995 Casa de Velázquez 3,960

146

Aillet, Cyrille (ed.)

L'Ibadisme dans les Sociétés de l'Islam Médiéval: modèles et interactions.

(Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 33) xii,377p Berlin 2018 9783110583793 de Gruyter 15,651

How did Ibadism justify political dissidence and rebellion and reinterpret the legacy of former Kharijite movements? How did it conceive political collegiality and put this model into practice? How did this minority coexist and compete with the majority? Switching from the East to the West and from a broad frame of interpretation to local case studies, the volume seeks to better understand the political thought and social patterns that characterized this religious stream. Besides questioning the paradigm of the Imamate, we also explore how stateless societies could be regulated by collective social and religious institutions.

147

Akasoy, Anna, Charles Burnett & Ronit Yoeli-Tlalim (ed.)

Astro-Medicine, strolgy and Medicine, East and West.

(Micrologus Library, 25) xii,277p Firenze 2008 9788884503008 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 9,180

N. P. Heeßel, Astrological Medicine in Babylonia - V. Nutton, Greek Medical Astrology and the Boundaries of Medicine - H. M. Carey, Medieval Latin Astrology and the Cycles of Life: William English and English Medicine in Cambridge, Trinity College MS O.5.26 - C. Pennuto, The Debate on Critical Days in Renaissance Italy - Y.T. Langermann, The Astral Connections of Critical Days. Some Late Antique Sources Preserved in Hebrew and Arabic - A. Akasoy, Arabic Physiognomy as a Link between Astrology and Medicine - V. Lo, Heavenly Bodies in Early China: Astro-Physiology in Context - A. Beinorius, Astral Hermeneutics: Astrology and Medicine in India - V. A. Wallace, A Convergence of Medical and Astro-Sciences in Indian Tantric Buddhism: A Case of the Kalacakra Tantra - R. Yoeli-Tlalim, Tibetan Medical Astrology...

148

Akbar, Ali

Contemporary Perspectives on Revelation and Qur'anic Hermeneutics: an analysis of four discourses.

200p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474456173 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

Focuses on three main themes: (1) Qur'anic socio-legal provisions (ahkâm); (2) religious pluralism; and

(3) *political discourses, especially the concepts of governance, shûra (consultation) and democracy*
149

Akbarnia, L., V. Porter, F. Suleman, W. Greenwood, Z. Klink-Hoppe & A. Merat

The Islamic World: A History Objects. 272p
ills. photos. N.Y. 2018 9780500480403
Thames & Hudson 6,352

This illustrated introduction offers a fresh approach to the history of the Islamic world from its origins to the present day. Told in six chapters, arranged both chronologically and thematically, and richly enhanced with outstanding images, it provides an illuminating insight into the material culture produced from West Africa to Southeast Asia through art and artifacts, people and places

150

Akhtar, Ali Humayun

Philosophers, Sufis, and Caliphs: politics and authority from Cordoba to Cairo and Baghdad.
xiii,262p maps photos. Cambridge 2019(17)
9781316633090 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245

Akhtar investigates debates about leadership that involved ruling circles and scholars of jurisprudence and theology. At the heart of this story is a medieval rivalry between three caliphates: the Umayyads of Cordoba, the Fatimids of Cairo, and the Abbasids of Baghdad.

151

Akkach, Samer (ed.)

Nazar: vision, belief, and perception in Islamic cultures. (Islamic History and Civilization, v. 191)
280p Leiden 2021 9789004499478 Brill
17,820

Na'ar, literally 'vision', is a unique Arabic-Islamic term/concept that offers an analytical framework for exploring the ways in which Islamic visual culture and aesthetic sensibility have been shaped by common conceptual tools and moral parameters. It intertwines the act of 'seeing' with the act of 'reflecting', thereby bringing the visual and cognitive functions into a complex relationship.

152

'Akkâsh, Sâmîr

Yawmîyât Shâmîyah: qirâ'ah fî al-târîkh al-thaqâfi li-Dimashq al-'Uthmânîyah fî al-qarn al-thâmin 'ashar. 344p ills. photos. Beirut 2015
9783899111187 Bîssân 4,230

[Damascene Diaries: a reading of the cultural history of Ottoman Damascus in the eighteenth century]

Damascus -- Social life and customs -- History -- 18th

century

Pref. in English

153 *

Al Ghouz, Abdelkader (ed.)

Islamic Philosophy from the 12th to the 14th Century. (Mamluk Studies, v. 20) 505p
Göttingen 2018 9783847109006 V & R.
Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 12,600

This volume is based on the ongoing studies on post-Avicennian philosophy in the context of naturalising philosophy and science in Islam from the 12th to the 14th century – a topic that deserves the special attention of historians of Islamic intellectual history.

154

'Alâ' al-Dîn Simnânî, Rukn al-Dîn (m. 736 h.q.)

Tabyîn al-Maqâmât wa Ta'yîn al-Darajât. ed. by
Akbar Rashdî-neyâ, tr. by 'Izzatollâh Mortadâ'î
(Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 11) 175p(ar)+
140p(per) Tehran 1396 9789643728427
Sokhan 2,700

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

In Arabic, with introduction and translation of text in Persia

155

Aladdin, Bakri (ed.)

Symbolisme et Hermeneutique dans la Pensée de Ibn 'Arabi, actes du colloque. (I.F.D. 228)
209p+179p(ar.) Damascus 2007
9782351590218 IFPO 3,390

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Congresses

156 *

Alam, Sarwar (ed.)

Cultural Fusion of Sufi Islam: alternative paths to mystical faith. (Routledge Studies in Religion)
xiii,255p London 2021(20) 9780367784300
Routledge Pap 8,026

Sufism -- Islam -- Culture

It has been argued that the mystical Sufi form of Islam is the most sensitive to other cultures, being accommodative to other traditions and generally tolerant to peoples of other faiths. It readily becomes integrated into local cultures and they are similarly often infused into Sufism. Examples of this reciprocity are commonly reflected in Sufi poetry, music, hagiographic genres, memoirs, and in the ritualistic practices of Sufi traditions.

157 *

Alavi, Masud Anwar (ed.)

Taqweem-al Buldân. (Prakashika, 34)
155p(hind.)+420p(urdu) New Delhi 2017
9789380829500 National Mission for Manuscripts

2,400
the critical edition with Hindi translation of Urdu
manuscripts 'Taqweem-al Buldan'.

158

Al-'Alâwinah, Ahmad

**Dhayl al-A'lâm lil-Ziriklî, mu'jam tarâjim li-ashhar
al-rijâl wa al-nisâ' min al-'Arab wa al-musta'ribîn wa
al-mustashriqîn.** 5 vols. Jedda/Beirut 2011-

2018 Dâr al-Manârah/ Dâr Ibn Hazm 19,250

Arab countries -- Biography -- Dictionaries

159

Albayrak, İsmail

Approaches to Ibâdî Exegetical Tradition.

xii,158p Wiesbaden 2020 9783447114325

Harrassowitz 8,640

*This study by İsmail Albayrak analyzes various
approaches to Ibâ î exegetical tradition to find an
answer to the following questions: How different are
Ibâdî exegeses compared to mainstream Muslim
exegetical tradition? Can one talk about particular
Ibâdî exegetical methodologies? Why Ibâdîs have
produced so little in this genre? How diverse is the
Ibâdî exegetical tradition with special reference to the
notion of 'return of Jesus'? Using the main and
updated Ibâdî sources, the book contributes not only
to the exegetical and theological understanding of
Ibâdism but also to its history, politics, culture,
geography, sociology, folklore and anthropology.
Beyond that, the study shows that Ibâdî groups were
not immune to the pressures of modernity and
reacted in a similar manner as other Muslim
communities regarding many issues.*

160

Aldosari, Ayedh S.

**Hanafi Mâturîdîsm: trajectories of a theological
legacy, with a study and critical edition of al-
Khabbâzî's Kitâb al-Hâdî.** (Monographs in Arabic
and Islamic Studies) 695p Sheffield 2020
9781781794258 Equinox 20,615

*This book provides an analytical study of the
Mâturîdite school of theology. Affiliated with the
Hanafite school of jurisprudence, the Mâturîdites
represented one of the most influential schools of
scholastic theology (kalam) in Sunni Islam. Attempting
to fill the historical gaps in the study of early and
classical Mâturîdite thought and scholarship, this
work explores not only the rise of the school, but also
maps out seminal phases in its subsequent intellectual
development. With a concern for context and
relevance, it offers key insights into the literary legacy
of the school, covering the work of its founder and
later Mâturîdite theologians. The study includes a*

*critical Arabic edition of the treatise entitled al-Hādî
(The Guide), authored by one of the luminaries of the
school, al-Imam al-Khabbâzî (d. 691 AH/ 1292 AD).
The work served as an important repository of
Mâturîdite theological thought preserving significant
discussions elaborated within the school and their
impact upon later theological discourses.*

161

Alexander, David G. (ed.)

**Islamic Arms and Armor in the Metropolitan
Museum of Art.** xii,336p ills. photos.

N.Y. 2015 9781588395702 The Metropolitan
Museum of Art/ Yale U.P. 13,515

*Armor and weaponry were central to Islamic
culture not only as a means of conquest and the
spread of the faith, but also as symbols of status,
wealth, and power. The finest arms were made by
master craftsmen working with the leading designers,
goldsmiths, and jewelers, whose work transformed
utilitarian military equipment into courtly works of
art. This book reveals the diversity and artistic quality
of one of the most important and encyclopedic
collections of its kind in the West.*

162

Alharthi, Jokha

**The Body in Arabic Love Poetry: the 'Udhri
tradition.** (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic
History and Culture) 288p Edinburgh 2021
9781474486330 Edinburgh U.P. 13,020

*Radically re-interprets the nature of medieval
Arabic love poetry in the classical age.
Jokha Alharthi re-appraises the relationship between
love, poetry and Arab society in the 8th to 11th
centuries. She avoids familiar clichés about the purity
of love in 'Udhri poetry - broadly speaking, an Arabic
counterpart to the western medieval concept of
unconsummated courtly love - and instead questions
the traditional much-vaunted emphasis on chastity
and the assumption that this poetry omits any
concept of the body.*

163

'Alî Abî Bakr al-Marghînânî (m. 593/1197)

**Bidâyat al-Mubtadî, al-matn allâdhî sharah-hu
mu'allif-hu fî kitâb al-Hidâyah fi al-fiqh al-Hanafî (A
classical manual on the Hanafi juridical school). ed.
by Sâ'id Bakdâsh** (Edited Text Series) 764p

London 2016 9781905650691 Al-Furqan
Islamic Heritage Foundation 8,980

Islamic law -- Hanafites -- Early works to 1800

164

'Alî al-Qûshjî al-Dîn 'Alî bn Muhdammad al-
Samarqândî (t. 879/1474)

Hâshîyah 'Alî al-Qûshjî, 'alâ sharh al-Kashshâf lil-Taftâzânî: Hâşiyetü Ali Kuşcî alâ Şerhi'l-Keşşâf li't-Taftâzânî. ed. by Mehmet Çiçek (Klasik Eserler Dizisi, 40) 57p+166p(ar) Istanbul 2021 9786257672672 İSAM Yayınları 6,380 165

'Alî Ibn al-Husayn al-Isbahânî al-Bâqûlî (m. 543 h.)

Kashf al-Mushkilât wa Îdâh al-Mu'dilât. ed. by Muhd. Ahmad al-Dâlî 2 vols. Damascus 1995 Majma' al-Lughat al-'Arabîyah bi-Dimashq 14,200

Qur'an -- Commentary -- Readings -- Language, style -- Early works to 1800 166

'Alî Ibn al-Walîd, al-Dâ'î al-Fâtîmî al-Yamânî (m. 612 h.)

Kitâb al-Dhakhîrah fî al-Haqîqah. ed. by Muhd. Hasan al-A'zamî 156p Beirut 2017

Dâr al-Mahajjah al-Baydâ' 1,480

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800 167

'Alî Ibn Anjab al-Sâ'î

Akhbâr al-Hallâj, Abû Mughîth al-Husayn Ibn Mansûir al-Halâj. ed. by 'Abd al-Hafîz bn Muhd. Madanî Hâshim 79p Beirut 2017

9789933521745 Al-Warrâq 1,130 168

'Alî ibn Hasan ibn 'Abd Allâh al-'Attâs (m. 1182 h.)

Al-Rasâ'il al-Mursalâh wa al-Wasâ'il al-Mûsalâh li-ahl al-adab wa al-âdâb al-kâmilâh. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 255p Beirut 2019

9782745181985 Kitab - Nashrun 2,430

Sufism -- Early works to 1800 169

'Alî Ibn Husayn Ibn Muhammad al-Saghdî (m. 461/1068)

Al-Nutaf fî al-Fatâwâ. ed. by Salâh al-Dîn al-Nâhî 2 vols. Baghdad 1975-76 Al-Jumhûriyah al-

'Irâqîyah, Ri'âsat Dîwân al-Awqâf 11,800

Fatwas -- Hanafites -- Early works to 1800 170

'Alî Ibn Mûsâ Ibn Sa'îd (1213-1286)

Al-Nujûm al-Zâhirah fî hulâ hadrat al-Qâhirah: al-qism al-khâss bi al-Qâhirah min kitâb al-Mughrib fî hulâ al-Maghrib. ed. by Husayn Nassâr 447p

Cairo 2000 9771801716 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 4,410

Cairo (Egypt) -- Biography -- Kings and rulers 171

Ali, Mukhtar H.

Philosophical Sufism: an introduction to the school of Ibn 'Arabi. 232p London 2021

9781032019024 Routledge 26,040

Contextualizing the historical development of Ibn al-'Arabî's school, the work draws from the earliest commentators of Ibn al-'Arabî's oeuvre, Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî (d. 673/1274), 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Kâshânî (d. ca. 730/1330) and Dawûd al-Qaysarî (d. 751/1350), but also draws from the medieval heirs of his doctrines Sayyid Haydar Âmulî (d. 787/1385), the pivotal intellectual and mystical figure of Persia who recast philosophical Sufism within the framework of Twelver Shî'ism and 'Abd al-Rahmân Jâmî (d. 898/1492), the key figure in the dissemination of Ibn al-'Arabî's ideas in the Persianate world as well as the Ottoman Empire, India, China and East Asia via Central Asia.

172

Ali, Mukhtar H. (tr. & comm.)

The Horizons of Being: the metaphysics of Ibn al-'Arabî in the Muqaddimat al-Qaysarî. vi,257p

Leiden 2020 9789004425248 Brill 20,880

'The Horizons of Being' explores the teachings of Ibn al-'Arabî by examining Dâwûd al-Qaysarî's (d. 751/1350) Prolegomena to his commentary on the Fusûs al-Hikam, popularly known as the Muqaddimat al-Qaysarî. A masterpiece of Sufism, the Muqaddima is both a distillation of the Fusûs and a summary of Ibn al-'Arabî's entire metaphysical worldview.

173

Allâh al-Halabî, Sâlih bn Nasr (Ibn Sallûm) (m.

1081/1670)

Ghâyat al-Bayân fî Tadbîr Badan al-Insân. ed. by Muhd. Yâsir Zakkûr 951p ills. facs. Damascus 2013

Wizarat al-Thaqafah, Manshurat al-Hay'ah al-'Ammah al-Suriyah lil-Kitab 5,400

Arabic Medicine

174

Al-'Allâmah al-Hillî

Foundations of Jurisprudence - An Introduction to Imâmî Shî'î Legal Theory. tr. & ed. by Sayyid Amjad H. Shah Naqavi (The Classical Shî'ah Library, 1)

xviii,274p Leiden 2016 9789004311732

Brill Pap 8,820

a critical edition of Mabâdi' al-wu'ûl ilâ 'ilm al-usûl by al-'Allâmah al-Hillî, based upon six manuscripts, four of which date from the lifetime of the author.

175

Alon, Ilai (ed. & tr.)

Al-Farabi's Philosophical Lexicon. (Gibb

Memorial Series) 2 vols. (800p) Cambridge

2007(02) 9780906094471 Gibb Memorial Trust (Oxbow) 19,530

Updated edition

Volume One Arabic Text; Volume Two English

Translation, Essay, Bibliography, Indices.

176

Alpina, Tommaso

Subject, Definition, Activity: framing Avicenna's science of the soul. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, 28) xii,266p Berlin 2021 9783110706550 de Gruyter 19,791

This book offers for the first time a comprehensive study of the reception and reworking of the Peripatetic theory of the soul in the Kitâb al-Nafs (Book of the Soul) by Avicenna (d. 1037). This study seeks to frame Avicenna's science of the soul (or psychology) by focusing on three key concepts: subject, definition, and activity. The examination of these concepts will disclose the twofold consideration of the soul in Avicenna's psychology.

177 *

AlSayyad, Nezar

Nile: Urban histories on the banks of a river.

xiv,263p maps, photos. Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474458610 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 8,680

Narrates the history of cities that appeared and disappeared on the banks of the river Nile over four millennia

178

Alshaar, Nuha (ed.)

The Qur'an and Adab: the shaping of literary traditions in classical Islam. (Qur'anic Studies Series 16) xxvi,636p Oxford 2017 9780198787181 Oxford U.P. 14,105

• *Offers a new, interdisciplinary approach to understanding the Qur'an's influence on the literary traditions of classical Islam*

• *Explores how the Qur'an influenced the development of Arabic literary criticism and how certain Qur'anic quotations become part of the genre*

179

Amir-Moezzi, M. A.

Le Coran Silencieux et le Coran Parlant: sources scripturaires de l'Islam entre histoire et ferveur.

(Poche) 350p Paris 2020(11) 9782271132598 CNRS 2,160

180

Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad Ali

La Preuve de Dieu: la mystique Shi'ite a travers l'oeuvre de Kulaynî IXe-Xe siècle. (Islam - Nouvelle Approches) 347p Paris 2018 9782204128797 Cerf 5,220

Muhammad ibn Ya'qûb al-Kulaynî (-941) -- Imamate -- Shi'ism

181

Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad Ali (dir.)

Raison et Quete de la Sages: hommage a Christian Jambet. (Bibl. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Sciences Religieuses, BEHE 188) 558p Turnhout 2020 9782503593531 Brepols 14,400

Une vingtaine d'amis, de collegues, d'anciens et actuels etudiants de Christian Jambet se sont reunis ici pour presenter leurs recherches sur les nombreux domaines de competence de celui-ci : la philosophie en general et la philosophie Islamique en particulier, la mystique musulmane, la littérature persane, les aspects historiques, intellectuels et spirituels des deux principales branches du shi'isme, l'imamisme duodécimain et l'ismaelisme.

182

Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad-Ali

Ali, le Secret Bien Garde - figure du premier maître en spiritualité Shi'ite. 469p. Paris 2020 9782271124975 CNRS 4,500

183 *

Amitai, Reuven & Stephan Conermann (ed.)

The Mamluk Sultanate from the Perspective of Regional and World History: economic, social and cultural development in an era of increasing international interaction and competition. (Mamluk Studies, 17) 535p Bonn/Göttingen 2019 9783847104117 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P. 12,600

The Mamluk period was one of great religious and social change, and in many ways the modern demographic map was established at this time. This volume will show that the situation of the Mamluk Sultanate, was far from that of decadence, and until the end it was a vibrant society (although not without tensions and increasing problems) that did its best to adapt and compete in a rapidly changing world.

184

'Ammâr al-Basrî

Kitâb al-Burhân wa Kitâb al-Masâ'il wa al-Ajwibah: Apologie et controverses. ed. by Michel Hayek (Recherches, nouvelle serie B. 5)

91p(fr)+267p Beirut 1977 2721456024 Dar al-Mashriq 8,460

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- God -- Proof

185

Amri, Nelly

Croire au Maghreb Médiéval - La sainteté en question (XIVe-XVe siècle). 420p. Paris 2019 9782204130950 Cerf 6,120

186

Al-Amulî, Haydar ibn 'Alî

Nass al-Nusûs fî Sharh al-Fusûs li-Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabû. ed. by Muhsin Bîdârfar 3 vols. Qom

1394 9789647155625 Bîdâr 7,800
187

Al-Anani, Khalil

Inside the Muslim Brotherhood: Religion, Identity, and Politics. (Religion and Global Politics) 220p
Oxford 2020 9780190073596 Oxford
University Press Pap 3,686

Over the past three decades, through rises and falls in power, regime repression and exclusion, the Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood has endured, proving more resilient than any other Islamist movement in the world. In this book Khalil al-Anani explores the factors that have enabled the Brotherhood to survive so long within an ever-changing political landscape.

188
Anjum, Ovamir (tr.)

Ranks of the Divine Seekers: a translation of madârij al-Sâlikîn bayna manâzil iyyâka na'budu wa- iyyâka nasta'in by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (d. 750/1351), Volume 1. (Islamic Translation Series)
330p Leiden 2020 9789004404540 Brill
26,820

189

Anjum, Ovamir (tr.)

Ranks of the Divine Seekers: a translation of madârij al-Sâlikîn bayna manâzil iyyâka na'budu wa- iyyâka nasta'in by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (d. 750/1351), Volume 2. (Islamic Translation Series)
330p Leiden 2020 9789004413382 Brill
26,820

This is an unabridged, annotated, English-Arabic face-to-face translation of the great Damascene savant and saint Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya's (d. 751/1350) masterpiece, Madârij al-Sâlikîn by Ovamir Anjum. This work on Islamic psychology aimed to rejuvenate Sufism's Qur'anic foundations.

190

Ansari, Hassan & Sabine Schmidtke

Studies in Medieval Islamic Intellectual Traditions. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 7)
xiv,494p Atlanta 2017 9781937040918
Lockwood Press 7,147

The present volume focuses on aspects of Islamic thought in Iran and Yemen, and other regions of the Middle East, ninth through fifteenth century CE, through a close study of manuscript materials. The book's sixteen chapters are arranged under five rubrics: Mu'tazilism, Zaydism in Iran and in Yemen, Twelver Shi'ism, Mysticism, and Bibliographical Traditions. The material included in the book has been published previously in a different version.

191

Ansâriyân, 'Alî

Al-l'tirâf al-Mutabâdal bayna Ahl al-Sunnah wa al-Shî'ah fî al-fatâwâ wa al-wathâ'iq al-târîkhîyah.

286p Beirut 2019 9786144271414

Markaz al-Hadârah li-Tanmiyat al-Islâmî 2,640

[Mutual Recognition Between Sunna and Shia in Fatwas and Historical Documents]

Sunnites -- Relations -- Shî'ah

192

Al-'Ansî, Husâm al-Dîn 'Abd Allâh b. Zayd (d.

667/1269)

Al-Mahajjah al-Baydâ' fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by

Hassan Ansari & Sabine Schmidtke (Mîrâth-e

Maktûb, 284, Noskheh-ye Bargardân, 22)

16p(en)+461p Tehran 1394(2015)

9786002031051 Mirath-e Maktub 2,460

[Zaydî theology in 7th/13th century Yemen:

Facsimile edition of Kitâb al-Mahajja al-baydâ' fî usûl al-dîn (MS Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Cod. arab. 1286) Copied in 641 A.H.]

Zaydîs -- Yemen -- Doctrines -- History

193

Al-Antâkî, Dâwûd ibn 'Umar

Majma' al-Manâfi' al-Badanîyah, wa yalay-hi al-Mufîd fî al-tibb, wa al-Malakî fî al-tibb. ed. by

Ahmad Farîd al-Mazîdî 260p Beirut 2003

9782745133564 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,060

Arabic medicine

194

al-Antâkî, Dâwûd ibn 'Umar (m. 1008 h.)

Al-Tuhfat al-Bakrîyah fî ahkâm al-istahmâm al-kullîyah wa al-jaza'îyah. 208p photos. ills.

Beirut 2018 9782745189295 Dar al-Kutub al-

'Ilmiyah 1,980

Arabic medicine -- Bathing customs -- Early works to 1800

195

Anthony, Sean W.

Muhammad and the Empires of Faith: the making of the Prophet of Islam. 302p Berkeley 2020

9780520340411 U. of California Press 5,239

Anthony demonstrates how critical readings of non-Muslim and Muslim sources in tandem can breathe new life into the historical study of Muhammad and how his message transformed the world.

196

Antrim, Zayde

Mapping the Middle East. 333p 82 ills.

London 2018 9781780238500 Reaktion Books

8,680

explores the many ways people have visualized the vast area lying between the Atlantic Ocean and the Oxus and Indus River Valleys over the past millennium. By analyzing maps produced from the eleventh century on, Zayde Antrim emphasizes the deep roots of mapping in a region too often considered unexamined and unchanging before the modern period.

197 *

Anu-Mansur 'Abd al-Kahir ibn Tahir al-Baghdadi (d. 1037)

Moslem Schisms and Sects (al Fark bain al-Firak), being the history of the various philosoiphic systems developed in Islam. tr. by Kate C. Seelye 224p
New Delhi 2011 repr. 9788130712321
Cosmo Publications 3,180
198

Anzali, Ata & S.M. Hadi Gerani (intro. & critical ed.)

Opposition to Philosophy in Safavid Iran: Mulla Muhammad-Tâhir Qummi's Hikmat al-'Ârifin.
(Islamicate Intellectual History, 3) ix,458p(56p in Eng.) Leiden 2018 9789004345645
Brill 21,420

Ata Anzali and S. M. Hadi Gerami offer a critical edition of a hitherto unpublished manuscript that is arguably the most erudite and extensive polemical work against philosophy and philosophical mysticism from the Safavid period. Introduction in English; text in Arabic.

199

Aouad, Maroun (ed. & trad.)

Le Livre de la Rhetorique du Philosophe et Medecin Ibn Tumlûs (Alhagiag bin Thalmus).
(Textes et Traditions, 13) cxxix,177p+101p(ar.)
Paris 2007 9782711619160 Vrin 8,460
200

Apellaniz, Francisco

Breaching the Bronze Well: Franks at Mamluk and Ottoman courts and markets. (Mediterranean Reconfigurations, 2) 360p Leiden 2020
9789004382749 Brill 18,900
deals with sharia biases privileging the word of Muslims over the proofs of unbelievers in the Mamluk Sultanate and how the Ottoman conquest imposed new, orthodox views on the problem.
(open access)

201

Âqâ al-Najafî al-Isbahânî, Muhd. Bâqir (Alfat)

Majmû' al-ljâzât wa Manba' al-lfâdât. ed. by
Mahdî al-Ridawî 735p Najaf 1436
Dâr al-Turâth 5,040

202

Al-'Aqlâ'î, Khalîl ibn Kaykaldî (m. 761/1359)

(Tahqîq Kitâb) Nazm al-Farâ'id limâ tasammana-hu Hadîth Dhî al-Yadayn min al-fawâ'id. ed. by Hasan 'Alî al-Shâdhilî 943p Baghdad 1986

Ihyâ al-Turâth al-Islâmî 8,460

Prayer -- Muslim scholars -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

203

Al-Âqshihri, Muhd. ibn Ahmad (656-739 h.)

Al-Rawdah al-Firdawsîyah wa al-Hadrah al-Qudsîyah. ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 2 vols.
London 2010 9781905122349 Al-Furqan
Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,120
Medina (Saudi Arabia) -- History -- Biography
The book not only documents the history of the city of Madînah, including that of the Prophet's mosque, but it is also a book for pilgrims. It records the biographies and lineage of the peoples of the time.

204

Al-A'râjî, Hamzah Hassan

Târîkh Alf Laylah wa Laylah. 135p Beirut
2011 9789933493462 Al-Warrâq 1,410
Arabian nights -- History and criticism

205

Arjana, Sophia Rose

Buying Buddha, Selling Rumi: Orientalism and the mystical marketplace 320p London 2020
9781786077714 Oneworld Pap 4,340
Arjana examines the appropriation and sale of Buddhism, Hinduism and Islam in the West today, the role of mysticism and Orientalism in the religious marketplace, and how the commodification of religion impacts people's lives.

206

Arjomand, Said Amir

Sociology of Shi'ite Islam: collected essays.
xi,486p Leiden 2016 9789004380479
Brill Pap 8,820
a comprehensive study of the development of Shi'ism. Its bearers first emerged as a sectarian elite, then a hierocracy and finally a theocracy. Imamate, Occultation and the theodicy of martyrdom are identified as the main components of the Shi'ism as a world religion.

207

Armanios, Febe and Bogac Ergene

Halal Food: A History. 400p. Oxford
2020(18) 9780190088408 Oxford University
Press Pap 3,686
The first introductory text on halal food for audiences in food studies, religion, and history

208

Arminhon-Hachem, Constance

Les Droits de l'Homme dans l'Islam Shi'ite.

(Collection Islam, nouvelle approche) 400p
 Paris 2017 9782204118606 Cerf 5,400
 209

As'ad al-Sa'dî, 'Abd al-Hakîm 'Abd al-Rahmân

Mabâhith al-'Illah fî al-Qiyâs 'inda al-'Usûlîyîn.

765p Beirut 1986 Dâr al-Bashâ'ir al-
 Islâmîyah 4,410
Islamic law -- Interpretation and construction.
 210 *

Asatryan, Mushegh

Controversies in Formative Shi'i Islam: the Ghulat Muslim and their beliefs. (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Shi'i Heritage Series, 4) xvii,206p London 2017 9781784538958 I.B. Tauris 5,859

Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- History

Among the various Muslim communities that were articulating their doctrinal positions in the early Islamic centuries, one in particular was known derisively as the Ghulat ('extremists').

211

Al-Ash'arî, Abû al-Hasan 'Alî bn Ismâ'îl

Kitâb Maqâlât al-Islâmîyîn, wa ikhtilâf al-musallîn. ed. by H. Ritter (Bibliotheca Islamica 1)

688p Beirut 1980 repr. 3515031782
 Franz Steiner 3,980

[Die Dogmatischen Lehren der Anhänger des Islam]

212

Askari, Hossein & Abbas Mirakhor

Conceptions of Justice from Islam to the Present.

(Political Economy of Islam) xxi,292p Basingstoke 2020 9783030160838 Palgrave Macmillan 13,102

This book explains a perspective on the system of justice that emerges in Islam if rules are followed and how the Islamic system is differentiated from the conventional thinking on justice.

213 *

Assaad, Sadik, A.

The Reign of al-Hakim Bi Amr Allah (386/966-411/1021): a political study. (Islamic Series) 209p Beirut 1974 The Arab Institute for Research & Publishing 2,820

214

Athîr al-Dîn Abharî, Mafdal bn 'Umar

Muntahâ al-Afkâr fî Ibânah al-Asrâr: tahrîr-hâ-ye yekom va dovvom manteq. ed. by Mahdî 'Azîm & Hâshim Qarbânî 287p Tehran 1395 9789642441655 Hekmat 1,780

Islamic philosophy -- Logic

215

Al-Atrash, Fu'âd

Al-Durûz: mu'âmarât wa târîkh wa haqâ'iq.

388p Beirut 1974 8,460
 216 *

Al-'Attâr, Hasan (1180-1250/1766-1835)

Râhat al-Abdân fî nuzhat al-adhhân. ed. by

Ayman Yâsîn 'At'at 574p Beirut 2018 9782745191397 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmîyah 3,910
Medicine, Arab -- History -- Istanbul (Turkey)

217

Avicenna

The Gernal Principles of Avicenna's Canon of Medicine. tr. by Mazhar H. Shah xl,459p New Delhi 2007 Idara Kitab-ul-Shifa 3,200
Medicine, Arab -- Avicenne, 980?-1037
Translation of al-Qanun fî al-tibb, book 1: Kulliyat: General principles.

original published in 1966

218

Avicenna (Abû 'Alî al-Husayn ibn 'Abd Allâh ibn Sînâ)

The Canon of Medicine/ al-Qânûn fî'l-Tibb (the law of natural healing), volume 1-5 in 7. comp. by **Laleh Bakhtiar** 7 vols. Chicago/Tehran 2019 repr. 9786003136793 Safîr Ardehâl 99,000
Islamic medicine -- Pharmacology

219

Avicenna (Ibn Sînâ)

The Metaphysics of the Shifâ': facsimile edition of MS Malek Library (Tehran) 1085, dated 509H/1115. English & Persian intro. by Amon Bertolacci & Gholazreza Dadkhah 36p(en)+380p Costa Mesa 2019 9781568593128 Mazda Publishers 55,650

The manuscript selected for the present facsimile edition - owned by the Malek Library (Tehran, Iran) - is a noteworthy example of this activity of copy, in so far as its colophon and its content put us in front of the most ancient extant and complete account of the Metaphysics of the Shifâ' presently known.

220

Avicenne

Epître sur les Propheties. intro. par Olga Lucia Lizzini, trad. par Jean-Baptiste Brenet (Translatio - Philosophies Medievales) 197p Paris 2018 9782711627745 Vrin 2,250

*[Fî ithbât al-nubuwwât (Proof of prophecies)]**Translation with Arabic texts*

221

Avicenne

Logica (Logique du Shifâ'). texte latin, édition critique de la traduction medievale par F. Hudry

(Sic et Non) 272p Paris 2018 9782711628223
Vrin 5,760
222

'Awad Allâh, al-Amîn Muhammad

Aswâq al-Qâhirah mundhu al-'Asr al-Fâtimî hattâ Nihâyat 'Asr al-Mamâlîk. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 295)
244p facs. Cairo 2014 9789774489280
Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 1,800
Bazaars (Markets) -- Egypt -- Cairo -- History
223

'Ayn al-Qudât

The Essence of Reality: a defense of philosophical Sufism. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Rustom (Library of Arabic Literature) 350p N.Y. 2022
9781479816590 N.Y. U.P. 5,565

Written in a terse yet beautiful style, The Essence of Reality consists of one hundred brief chapters interspersed with Qur'anic verses, prophetic sayings, Sufi maxims, and poetry. In conversation with the work of the philosophers Avicenna and al-Ghazali, the book takes readers on a philosophical journey, with lucid expositions of questions including the problem of the eternity of the world; the nature of God's essence and attributes; the concepts of "before" and "after"; and the soul's relationship to the body. All these discussions are seamlessly tied into 'Ayn al-Qudat's foundational argument—that mystical knowledge lies beyond the realm of the intellect.

224

'Ayn al-Qudât Hamadânî

Tamhîdât: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye 'Afîf 'Usayrân, beh hamrâh-e tarjomeh-ye âyât, ihâdîth va 'ebârât-e 'arabî-ye matn-e ketâb. ed. by Zahrâ 'Asalî
384p Tehran 1397 9789648578799 Louh-e Fekr 2,980

Mysticism -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
225

Al-'Aynî, Badr al-Dîn (m. 855 h.)

Al-Sayf al-Muhannad fî Sirat al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad 'Sahykh al-Mahmûdî. ed. by F.M. 'Alawî Shaltût
427p Cairo 1998 (67) 9771800795

Dar al-Kutub al-Misriyah bil-Qahirah 5,880
Malik al-Mu'ayyad Shaykh -- Sultan of Egypt and Syria
226

Ayoub, Samy A.

Law, Empire, and the Sultan: Ottoman imperial authority and late Hanafi jurisprudence. (Oxford Islamic Legal Studies) xxi,194p Oxford 2020
9780190092924 Oxford U.P. 16,275

Law -- Turkey -- Islamic influences -- History
This book proposes that late Hanafî legal scholarship

in the early modern period secured a role for the Ottoman sultan authority in the process of lawmaking. It finds the reigning arguments for an epistemic divorce between the domain of Islamic law and the authority of the Ottoman state untenable. This study demonstrates that Hanafî jurists sustained and expanded Ottoman sultan authority through careful reformulations of their own school and their engagement with new notions of governance embraced by the Ottomans.

227

Ayubi, Zahra

Gendered Morality: classical Islamic ethics of the self, family, and society. xii,349p N.Y. 2019
9780231191333 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

Sex role -- Famininity -- Religious aspects -- Islam
Islamic scriptural sources offer potentially radical notions of equality. Yet medieval Islamic philosophers chose to establish a hierarchical, male-centered virtue ethics. In Gendered Morality, Z. Ayubi rethinks the tradition of Islamic philosophical ethics from a feminist critical perspective. She calls for a philosophical turn in the study of gender in Islam based on resources for gender equality that are unlocked by feminist engagement with the Islamic ethical tradition.

228

Azadpur, Mohammad

Analytic philosophy and Avicenna: knowing the unknown 128p. London 2020
9780367434229 Routledge 21,600
229 *

Al-Azdî, Muhd. bn Ahmad Abî al-Mutahhar

Hikâyat Abî al-Qâsim al-Baghdâdî. hrsg. Adam Mez
Ixix,146p Beirut 1902 repr.
Dar Sadir 5,640

[Abulkâsim, ein Bagdader Sittenbild]
Baghdad (Iraq) -- Social life and customs
230

Al-Azharî, Abî Mansûr Mjuhammad ibn Ahmad (282-370 h.)

Tahdhîb al-Lughah. ed. by 'Abd S. Muhd. Hârûn, Muhd. 'Alî al-Najjâr, I. al-Ibyârî (Turâth-nâ) 15 vols. Cairo 1964-67 al-Dar al-Misriyah lil-Ta'lif wa al-Tarjamah/ Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi 16,500
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Early works to 1800

231 *

'Azîmî, Mahdî

Tahlîl-e Manteqî-ye Estedelâl: sharh-e Mantiq Ishârât Ibn Sînâ (najh-e haftom tâ dahom). 527p
Qom 1395(95) 9786008359005 Enteshârât-e

Hekmat-e Eslâmi 2,260
Avicenna, 980-1037 -- Ishârât wa-al-tanbîhât --
Logic
[The logical analysis of reasoning]
 232
 'Azîmî, Mahdî
Tahlîl-e Manteqî-ye Gozâreh: sharh-e Manteq-e
Ishârât Ibn Sînâ (nahj-hâ-ye sevvom tâ sheshom).
 507p Qom 1396(94) 9786009523849
 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmi 2,260
Avicenna, 980-1037 -- Ishârât wa-al-tanbîhât --
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî -- Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî
[The logical analysis of reasoning]
 233
 Aziz, Muhammad Ali
Religion and Mysticism in Early Islam: theology
and Sufism in Yemen: the legacy of Ahmad Ibn
'Alwân. xiii,282p London 2011
 9781848854505 I.B. Tauris 20,615
examine a prominent 13th-century Yemeni Sufi
named Ibn 'Alwân, whose legacy remains vibrant in
Yemen down to the present day.
 234
 Al-'Azzâwî, Turkî 'Alî Mahmûd
Mu'jam al-Tadâwî bi al-A'shâb fî al-Turâth al-Tibbî
al-'Arabî. 2 vols. Beirut 2012
 9789933459673 Dâr al-Nawâdir 16,920
[Medicinal plants in literature]
Medicinal plants -- Arab countries -- Dictionaries
 235
 Bâ Faqîh, Muhd. ibn 'Umar al-Tayyib
Târîkh al-Shahar wa Akhbâr al-Qarn al-'âshir.
ed. by 'Abd Allâh Muhd. al-Hibshî 520p Beirut
 1999 'Âlam al-Kutub 2,920
Shihr (Yemen) -- Haḍramawt (Yemen : Province) --
History
 236
 Bâbâpûr, Yûsof Beyk & Hosayn Shâdmân (ed.)
Chahâr Resâleh dar 'Elm-e Hei'at. ed. by H.
Shâdmân & Y. Beyk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va Fonûn dar
 Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 15) 101p facs. Tehran
 1397 9786004672894 Manshûrât-e Samîr
 2,860
 237
 Badawî, 'Abd al-Rahmân
Makhtûât Aristû fî al-'Arabîyah, wa yalay-hi
Maqâlat al-lâm wa kitâb al-maqûlât li-Aristû
 (Maktabah Aristû, 3) 188p Beirut 2008
 Dâr Bîbliyûn 2,070
[Les Manuscrits des Traduction Arabes d'Aristote]
 238
 Badawî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Shatahât al-Sûfiyah, Abû Yazîd al-Bistâmî.
 (Dirâsât Islâmîyah) 231p Beirut 1978 3rd.
 Dar al-Qalam/Wakalat al-Matbu'at 4,230
Sufism -- History
 239
 Badawi, E.M. & Muhd. Abdel Haleem
Arabic-English Dictionary of Qur'anic Usage.
 (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sect. 1. The Near &
 Middle East, 85) xxvi,1070p Leiden 2020(08)
 9789004430822 Brill Pap 14,220
New in pap.
the first comprehensive, fully-researched and
contextualised Arabic-English dictionary of Quranic
usage, compiled in accordance with modern
lexicographical methods by scholars who have a
lifelong immersion in Quranic Studies. Based on
Classical Arabic dictionaries and Quran
commentaries, this work also emphasises the role of
context in determining the meaning-scatter of each
vocabulary item.
 240
 Baffiaoni, Carmela & Ismail K. Poonawala
Sciences of the Soul and Intellect, Part III.: An
Arabic critical edition and English translation of
Epistles 39-41. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity)
 xxiv,378p+254p Oxford 2017 9780198797760
 Oxford U.P. 18,445
 241
 Baffioni, Carmela (ed. & tr.)
On the Natural Sciences: an Arabic critical edition
and English translation of Epistles 15-21. (Epistles
 of the Brethren of Purity) xxv,441p+491p Oxford
 2014 9780199683802 Oxford U.P. 21,266
 242
 Bahâ' al-Dîn Ibn Shaddâd
Al-Nawâdir al-Sultâniyah wa al-Mahâsin al-
Yûsufîyah, aw Sîrat Salâh al-Dîn. ed. by Jamâl Dîn
al-Shayyâl 272p Cairo 1363 repr. 3,080
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193 --
Egypt -- Syria -- History
 243
 Al-Bâjî, Abû al-Walîd (403-474 h.)
Kitâb al-Minhâj fî Tartîb al-Hijâj: l'art de la
polemique. ed. par 'Abd al-Majîd Turkî
 22(fr)+285p Beirut 2001(1987) 114
 Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 2,460
[L'art de la polemique, edition critique d'al-Minhâj
de Bâjî]
Islamic law -- Malikites -- Interpretation and
construction
 244
 Bakar, Osman

Al-Fârâbî: life, works and significance. 2nd edition
xvi,126p Kuala Lumpur 2018(1987)
9789670526539 Islamic Book Trsut 1,900
245
Bakar, Osman

Classification of Knowledge in Islam: a study in Islamic schools of epistemology. xix,312p Kuala Lumpur 2019(1992) 9789670526645 Islamic Book Trsut 2,700
Islamic philosophy -- I. Al-Fârâbî, II. Al-Ghazzâlî, III: Qutb al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî
246

Al-Bakhît, Muhd. Adnân

Dirâsât fî Târikh Bilâd al-Shâm: Sûriyah wa Lubnân. (PIFD 240) 412p Damascus 2008
9782351590447 IFPO 2,820
[*Studies in the History of Bilad al-Sham (Syria and Lebanon)*]
247

Al-Bakhit, Muhammad Adnan & Noufan Raja al-Sawariyyah (ed. & tr.)

The Detailed Defter of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem: a critical and annotative study of the Ottoman text with Arabic translation. (Tapu Defters of the Liwa' of Noble Jerusalem, 1-6)
6 vols. London 2005-11 9781788146425
Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 39,060
Jerusalem -- Palestine -- Waqf -- History -- Sources
The series of "The Detailed Defter of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem", made up of six volumes, is the main and foremost cornerstone in documenting the most important period in the history of the city and its conditions during the Ottoman times. It does so by shedding light on the most important relics and dwellings. The collection methodically surveys the characteristics of the city of Jerusalem describing its streets, neighbourhoods, markets, shops, mosques, schools and walls. This encyclopaedic work also contains a comprehensive and analytical study and a census of the inhabitants, the names of villages and their locations, farm lands, the names of trusts and land owners.
248

Al-Bakhît, Muhd. 'Adnân & Nûfân Rajâ al-Sawârîyah (ed. & study)

Al-Mâ' wa Masâdirah fî Madînat al-Quds al-Sharîf, wa juhûd al-dawlat al-'uthmânîyah fî al-thawfir-hu. (Edited Text Series) 307p London 2014
1905122551 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,595

[*Water and its Sources in the Holy City of Jerusalem, and the Ottoman State's efforts to Provide*

It]: documentary study and a critical edition of a treatise on the reconstruction of Jerusalem's drinking-fountain by Shaykh Muhammad al-Khalîlî]
249

Bakhouch, Mohammed

Poetique de l'Eloge: la panegyrique dans le poesie d'al-Ahtâl. (IFAO, Textes Arabes et Etudes Islamiques, t. 52) xv,507p Cairo 2015
9782724706390 IFAO 13,500

Al-Akhtâl, Ghiyâth ibn Ghawth al-Taghlibî (app. 640-710) -- Laudatory poetry, Arabic -- History and criticism
250

Baldwin, James E.

Islamic Law and Empire in Ottoman Cairo.
xii,232p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474432139
Edinburgh U.P., Pap 4,337
New in pap.

A study of Islamic law and political power in the Ottoman Empire's richest provincial city.

251

Al-Bannânî, Abû Bakr (m. 1284 h.)

Al-Lama'ât al-Sûfiyah fî Kashf ba'd al-Asrâr al-Nûrânîyah. ed. 'A.R. al-Haddâwî & I. al-Masâwî
128p Beirut 2018 9782745191908 Kitâb - Nâshirûn 1,180

Sufism

252

Bar-Asher, Meir M.

Jews and the Qur'an. 176p Princeton
2021 9780691211350 Princeton U.P. 3,967
In this panoramic and multifaceted book, Meir Bar-Asher examines how Jews and Judaism are depicted in the Qur'an and later Islamic literature, providing needed context to those passages critical of Jews that are most often invoked to divide Muslims and Jews or to promote Islamophobia.

253

Barry, Samuel Chew

Syriac Medicine and Hunayn ibn Ishâq's Arabic Translation of the Hippocratic Aphorisms. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplement 39) xxiv,293p
Oxford 2018 9780198828082 Oxford U.P.

5,859

This volume traces this history from Justinian-era monastic communities through Sassanid medical academies to the caliphal court at Baghdad by comparing the major Syriac and Arabic translations of the Hippocratic Aphorisms, a venerable Greek introduction to the art of medicine, with a particular focus on the work of the famous translator and physician Hunayn ibn Ishaq (d. 873).

254

Al-Basrawî, 'Abd Allâh 'Abdî ibn Muhammad

Al-Qirâ al-Rûhî al-Mamdûd, Sharh Nazm Marâtib al-Wujûd li-Sîdî 'Abd al-Karîm al-Jîlî wa al-nazm lil-Shaykh Ghars al-Dîn al-Khalîlî al-Wafâ'î. ed. by

A.H. al-Mazîdî 189p Beirut 2009

9782745156990 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,140

Sufism -- Doctrines

255

Al-Basrawî, 'Abd Allâh 'Abdî ibn Muhammad (m. 1054 h.)

Qur'rat 'Ayn al-Shuhûd wa Mir'ât 'Arâ'is Ma'ânî al-Ghayb wa al-Wujûd. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 477p
Beirut 2010 9782745163875 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,830

(Sharh al-Tâ'îyah lil-Shaykh al-Akbar Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî)

Ibn al-'Arabî -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

256

Bauden, Frederic & Malika Dekkiche (ed.)

Mamluk Cairo, a Crossroads for Embassies: studies on diplomacy and diplomatics. (Islamic History and Civilization, studies and texts, 161) xxvii,881p

Leiden 2019 9789004384620 Brill 26,820

The book offers an up-to-date insight into the diplomacy and diplomatics of the Mamluk sultanate with Muslim and non-Muslim powers. This rich volume covers the whole chronological span of the sultanate as well as the various areas of the diplomatic relations established by (or with) the Mamluk sultanate

257

Bauer, Karen & Feras Hamza (ed.)

An Anthology of Qur'anic Commentaries, Volume 2: On Women. (Qur'anic Studies, Series, Inst. of Ismail Studies) 688p Oxford 2021

9780192842855 Oxford U. P. 17,360

Building on the success of Anthology, Volume I: On the Nature of the Divine, this second volume in the series focuses on a critical and contentious theme: Women in the Qur'an and traditional Qur'anic commentaries.

258

Bausi, A., C. Brockmann, M. Friedrich & S. Kienitz (ed.)

Manuscripts and Archives: comparative views on record-keeping. (Studies in Manuscript Cultures, vol. 11) xiv,462p Berlin 2018

9783110541366 de Gruyter 19,791

The papers in this volume explore the complex topic of the archive in a historical, systematic and comparative context and view it in the broader context of manuscript cultures by addressing

questions like how, by whom and for which purpose were archival records produced, and if they differ from literary manuscripts regarding materials, formats, and producers (scribes).

(incl.) Archival Practices in the Muslim World prior to 1500/ Paul, Jürgen*

**The Power of the Pen: Cadis and their Archives/ Müller, Christian*

259

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Haramân al-sharîfân fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 974-982/1566-1574): IV cilt 308p

CDROM Istanbul 2015 9789290632849

IRCICA 13,260

260

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Nisf al-awwal min al-qarn 10H./16H: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri (XVI. yüzyılın ilk yarısı). I cilt xvi,412p (DVD) Istanbul 2015

9789290632085 IRCICA 13,680

Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 -- Sources.

261

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 1 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. V cilt 317p CDROM Istanbul

2017 9789290633020 IRCICA 13,260

262

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 2 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. VI cilt 287p CDROM Istanbul

2017 9789290633051 IRCICA 13,260

263

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (Mintaqat al-khalîj fî al-qarn al-'âshir al-hijrî/ al-sadis 'ashar al-milâdî): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. VII cilt 385p CDROM Istanbul

2018 9789290633266 IRCICA 13,260

264

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah, al-Awâsit al-qarn al-'âshir al-Hijrî/al-sâdis 'ashar al-milâdî: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri: Hicrî X/Miladî XVI. yüzyılın ortaları. II cilt

xix,384p (DVD) Istanbul 2018
9789290632282 IRCICA 13,680

Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 -- Sources

265

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah, Awâkhir 'ahd al-Sultân sulaymân al-Qânûnî: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri (Kânunî ultan süleyman'in son dönemi). III cilt

xvii,362p (DVD) Istanbul 2014
9789290632672 IRCICA 13,680

Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 -- Sources

266 *

Behrens-Abouseif, Doris

Azbakiyya and Its Environs from Azbak to Ismâ'il, 1476-1879. (IFAO, Supplement aux Annales Islamologiques, Cahier No. 6) xii,129p photos. maps
Cairo 1985 IFAO 3,950
267

Behrens-Abouseif, Doris

Practising Diplomacy in the Mamluk Sultanate: gifts and material culture in the medieval Islamic World. xxi,242p photos. London 2016(14)
9781784537036 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,988

Through an unparalleled study of primary sources and rigorous fieldwork, this original book - richly illustrated in color - explores the unpredictable and nuanced art of the regal gift in the Mamluk Sultanate from 1250-1517. Behrens-Abouseif not only provides the first study of this subject, but makes an important contribution to the study of diplomacy, economics, visual arts and material culture in the medieval period.

268

Belhaj, Abdessamad

The Ethical Thesis: Practical reason in Islamic legal hermeneutics. (Documenta et Monographiae, VIII) 199p Piliscsaba 2015 9786155343049
The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 7,990

This book is a philosophical study of Islamic law. It argues that Islamic legal hermeneutics are best understood as an ethics of practical reason. As such, Islamic legal hermeneutics is grounded in the Antiquity's tradition which engaged legal interpretation as ethics. The monograph covers both pre-modern modern Islamic theories of law.

269 *

Bellakhdar, Jamal

La Pharmacopée Marocaine Traditionnelle:

medecine arabe ancienne et savoirs populaires.

2e édition augmentée 2 vols.(1118p ill. photos.
Casablanca 2020 9789920755221 Editions Le Fennec 37,080

Au total, 1118 especes utilisees dans les soins, d'origine vegetale, minerale, animale ou industrielle, regroupees en 759 rubriques, ont ete recensees. Pour chaque produit sont proposes :

** les noms scientifiques, français, arabes et amazighs (transcrits en caracteres latins et arabes) ;*

** des informations d'ordre botanique, historique et economique ;*

** les usages traditionnels relevés sur le terrain et dans la litterature ;*

** des données de chimie et de toxicologie ;*

** un etat comparatif par rapport aux sources ecrites arabes.*

270

Ben Murâd, Ibrâhîm

Al-Mustalah al-A'jamî fî kutub al-tibb wa al-saydah al-'arabîyah. 2 vols. Beirut 1985

Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 16,920

Arab Medicine -- Pharmacy -- Terminology [al-Mustalah al-a'jamî fî kutub al-tibb wa al-saydala al-'Arabiyyâ = Les emprunts aux langues etrangeres dans les ouvrages arabes de medecine et de pharmacologi]

271

Benmakhlouf, Ali

Pourquoi Lire les Philosophes Arabes : l'heritage oublie. 244p. Paris 2020 9782226451361

Albin Michel, DL Pap 1,602

272 *

Berhheimer, Teresa & Adam Silverstein (ed.)

Late Antiquity: Eastern perspectives, from the Sasanians to early Islam. 176p ill. & maps

Cambridge 2012 9780906094532 Gibb Memorial Trust 8,463

Contents: 1. Introduction (A. Silverstein and T. Bernheimer), 2. A New Look At Mazdak (F. de Blois), 3. Buddhism As Ancient Iranian Paganism (P. Crone), 4. Eastern Sources On The Roman And Persian War In The Near East 540-545 (M.R.J. Bonner), 5. Collaborators And Dissidents: Christians In Sasanian Iraq In The Early Fifth Century CE (P. Wood), 6. The Khurasan Corpus Of Arabic Documents (G. Khan), 7. The Late Sasanian Army (J. Howard-Johnston), 8. Urban Militias In The Eastern Islamic World (Third-Fourth Centuries Ah/Ninth-Tenth Centuries CE) (L.

Treadwell), 9. *The Long Shadow Of Pre-Islamic Iranian Rulership: Antagonism Or Assimilation?* (D. G. Tor) 273 *

Berlekamp, Persis

Wonder, Image, and Cosmos in Medieval Islam. xi, 220p ills. photos New Haven 2011
9780300170603 Yale University Press 10,335
This original book untangles fundamental confusions about historical relationships among Islam, representational images, and philosophy. Closely examining some of the most meaningful and best preserved premodern illustrated manuscripts of Islamic cosmographies, Persis Berlekamp refutes the assertion often made by other historians of medieval Islamic art that, while representational images did exist, they did not serve religious purposes.
274

Berthold, Cornelius

Die Häresiografie im Kitâb az-Zîna des Abû Hâtîm ar-Râzî: textanalyse, edition und deutsche zusammenfassung. (Arabische Studien 16)
xii, 138s+90s.(ar) Wiesbaden 2019
9783447111669 Harrassowitz 10,080
Das Kitâb az-Zîna ist eine zu Beginn des 4./10. Jahrhunderts verfasste Enzyklopädie überwiegend religiöser Begriffe. Ihr Autor, der hauptsächlich im nordiranischen Rey wirkende schiitisch-ismailitische Missionar und Philosoph Abû Hâtîm ar-Râzî (st. 322/933 -34), rezipiert in diesem umfangreichen Werk das Wissen der ersten Generationen arabischer Lexikografie
275

Bessard, Fanny

Caliphs and Merchants: Cities and Economies of Power in the Near East (700-950). (Oxford Studies in Byzantium) 400p. Oxford 2020
9780198855828 Oxford U. P. 19,530
offers fresh perspectives on the origins of the economic success of the early Islamic Caliphate, identifying a number of previously unnoticed or underplayed yet crucial developments, such as the changing conditions of labour, attitudes towards professional associations, and the interplay between the state, and so on.
276

Bertrandon de la Brocquiere

A Mission to the Medieval Middle East: the travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquière to Jerusalem and Constantinople. tr. by Thomas Johnes, intro. by Morris Rossabi 360p London 2020(19) repr.
9780755638499 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
Bertrandon de la Brocquiere was esquire to Philip

the Good, Duke of Burgundy. Philip had plans for a new Crusade to the Holy Land and as part of this plan he persuaded Bertrandon to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land to gather intelligence. Bertrandon set off in 1432 disguised as a pilgrim but acting as a spy for Philip, noting important details of the military, political and cultural aspects of Mamluk and Ottoman lands. The resulting account of his travels, translated into English by Thomas Johnes in 1807, provides invaluable information on the region, including the military tactics of the Turks and the early use of gunpowder by the Mamluks.
277

Bevilacqua, Alexander

The Republic of Arabic Letters: Islam and the European enlightenment. xv, 340p photos. maps
Cambridge, Ma. 2020 9780674244870
Harvard U.P. Pap 3,490

In the 17th and 18th centuries, a pioneering community of Christian scholars laid the groundwork for the modern Western understanding of Islamic civilization... The book reconstructs this process, revealing the influence of Catholic and Protestant intellectuals on the secular Enlightenment understanding of Islam and its written traditions.
278

Beyg Bâbâpûr, Yûsof(ed.)

Dastnevîs-hâ-ye Maujûd az 'Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî va mîrâth-e ma'navî-ye rasadkhâneh-ye Marâgheh. 3 vols. Tehran 1395
9786008370468 Manshûr-e Samîr 16,250
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 1201-1274 -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs
279 *

Al-Bi'aynî, Hasan Amîn

Al-Tanûkhîyûn wa al-Munâdhirah al-Lakhmîyûn wa al-Ma'nîyûn: al-fusûl al-ghâmidah min târîkh-him wa al-ishkâlîyât. 367p Biq'âtâ (Lebanon) 2013
Dar Ma'an 3,390

Druzes -- Lebanon -- Genealogy -- History
280

Biedermann, Z., A. Gerritsen & G. Riello (ed.)

Global Gifts: the material culture of diplomacy in early modern Eurasia. (Studies in Comparative World History) xvi, 301p Cambridge 2019(18)
9781108401500 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,768

This anthology explores the role that art and material goods played in diplomatic relations and political exchanges between Asia, Africa, and Europe in the early modern world. The authors challenge the idea that there was a European primacy in the practice of gift giving through a wide panoramic

review of imperial encounters between Europeans (including the Portuguese, French, Dutch, and English) and Asian empires (including Ottoman, Persian, Mughal, Sri Lankan, Chinese, and Japanese cases).

281

Bigelow, Anna (ed.)

Islam through Objects. (Bloomsbury Studies in Material Religion) 264p London 2021

9781350138308 Bloomsbury Pap 5,422

Each chapter focuses on a single object in daily use by Muslims—prayer beads, coins, amulets, a cistern well, clothing, jewellery, bodily and domestic adornments—to consider both generic and particular aspects of the object in question. These narratives will engage the reader by describing and analyzing each object in terms of its provenance, materials, uses, and history, as well as the broader history, variety and uses of the object in Islamic history and cultures. Temporal, regional, and sectarian variations in the styles, uses, and theological perspectives are also considered.

282

Bin Tyeer, Sarah

The Qur'an and the Aesthetics of Premodern

Arabic Prose. (Literatures and Cultures of the Islamic World) xv,306p Basingstoke 2016

9781349956012 Palgrave Macmillan 7,486

This book approaches the Qur'an as a primary source for delineating the definition of ugliness, and by extension beauty, and in turn establishing meaningful tools and terms for literary criticism within the discipline of classical Arabic literature (adab). Focusing on the aesthetic dimension of the Qur'an, this methodology opens up new horizons for reading adab by reading the tradition from within the tradition and thereby examining issues of "decontextualization" and the "untranslatable."

283

Binay, Sara & Stefan Leder (ed.)

Translating the Bible into Arabic: historical, text-critical and literary aspects. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Bd. 131) 150p+127p(ar) Beirut/Würzburg 2012 9783899139099 Orient-Institut Beirut

6,980

284

Bîrûnî, Abû Rayhân Muḥd. bn Ahmad

Râshîkât al-Hind. ed. by Mohd. Maḥdî Kâveh

Yazdî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 192, Rasâ'el 9)

6p(en)+109p Tehran 1389(2010)

9789648700954 Mirath-e Maktub 1,520

[Proportion and ratio according to the Indian mathematician]

285

Al-Bîrûnî, Abû al-Rayhânî

Al-Âthâr al-Bâqîyah 'an al-qurûn al-khâlîyah. ed.

by C. Edward Sachau lxxiii,30p,362p Beirut

1923 repr. Dar Sader 4,230

[Chronologie Orientalischer Völker von Alberûi]

286

Al-Bîrûnî, Abû al-Rayhân (m. 440 h.)

Tahqîq mâ lil-Hind min maqûlah maqbûlah fî al-

'aql aw mardhûlah. 64p+548p+28p(index) Qom

1376 repr. 9649080007 Entesharat-e Bidal 2,600

Al-Bîrûnî's India

287

Al-Bîrûnî, al-Qâsim ibn Muḥd. (m. 739 h.)

Al-Muqtafî 'alâ Kitâb al-Rawdatayn al-ma'rûf bi

Târîkh al-Barzâlî. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm al-

Tadmurî 4 vols. Beirut 2006 9789953346618

Maktabat al-'Asriyah 21,070

Islamic Empire -- Egypt -- Syria -- History -- 1258-

1517

288

Blair, Sheila & Jonathan Bloom (ed.)

By the Pen and What They Write: writing in

Islamic art and culture. 318p 35 b/w

New Haven 2017 9780300228243 Yale U.P.

11,925

Distributed for the Qatar Foundation, Virginia Commonwealth University, and Virginia Commonwealth University School of the Arts in Qatar Considered by Muslims as the only true art, calligraphy has played a prominent role in Islamic culture since the time of the prophet Muhammad. Exploring this central role of the written word in Islam and how writing practices have evolved and adapted in different historical contexts, this book provides an overview of the enormous impact that writing in Arabic script has had on the visual arts of the Islamic world.

289

Blessing, Patricia

Rebuilding Anatolia after the Mongol Conquest:

Islamic architecture in the lands of Rûm, 1240-1330

(Birmingham Byzantine and Ottoman Studies: 17)

xxi,240p 83 ill. maps Aldershot 2020(14)

9780367600082 Routledge (Ashgate)

Pap 8,026

New in pap.

This book is a study of Islamic architecture in Anatolia following the Mongol conquest in 1243. Complex shifts in rule, movements of population, and cultural transformations took place that affected architecture on multiple levels

290

Blin, Louis

La découverte de l'Arabie par les Français. Anthologie de textes sur Djeddah, 1697-1939. Preface de Philippe Petriat 788p. Paris 2019 9782705340117 Geuthner 8,100 291

Boccaccini, Enrico

Reflecting Mirrors, East and West: transcultural comparisons of advice literature for rulers (8th-13th century). (Islamic History and Civilization, 189) Leiden 2021 9789004498747 Brill 23,760

Traditionally, the historiographic tradition has viewed 'European' and 'Middle Eastern' Mirrors as distinct and incommensurable. Analyzing the contents and discourses in four Mirrors, ostensibly separated by space, time and language, Enrico Boccaccini convincingly draws out the surprising continuities between these texts, while also showing how they are embedded in their own historical, literary and political context.

292

Bockmann, R., A. Leone & P. Rummel (hrsg.)

Africa - Ifriqiya: continuity and change in North Africa from the Byzantine to the early Islamic age: papers of a conference held in Rome, Museo Nazionale Romano - Terme di Diocleziano, 28 Feb. – 2 March 2013. (Palilia 34) viii,422p ills. Wiesbaden 2020 9783447113335 Harrassowitz 10,440

<Africa – Ifriqiya> is dedicated to the study of the transformational period that marked the end of Antiquity in the southern Mediterranean: the transition between east Roman, or Byzantine, and Arabic (and ultimately Islamic) rule over what eventually came to be known as the Maghreb, the former territory of Roman North Africa.

293

Bodman, Whitney S.

The Poetics of Iblis: narrative theology in the Qur'an. (Harvard Theological Studies, 62) xii,311p Cambridge, Mass. 2011 9780674062412 Harvard Theological Studies (Harvard U.P.)

Pap 3,975

Iblîs, the character in the Qur'ân who refuses God's command to bow to Adam and is punished by eviction from heaven, is commonly depicted as a fiendish character no different from Satan. However, some Sufi stories describe Iblîs as the ultimate monotheist, a lover of God, but tragically rejected.

294

Bohak, Gideon & Chales Burnett

Thabit ibn Qurra 'On Talismans' and Ps.-Ptolemy 'On Images 1-9', together with the 'Livre prestigiorum Thebidis' of Adelard Bath.

(Micrologus Library, 106) xii,298p Firenze 2021 9788892900707 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 9,720

This book contains a reconstruction of Thabit ibn Qurra's On Talismans, based on a recently-discovered Judaeo-Arabic text in the Cairo Genizah and the Latin versions. On Talismans, probably written in Baghdad in the late ninth century, was the most authoritative medieval text on the procedure for making talismans that depended for their efficacy on the natural influences of the stars.

295

Bohas, Georges

Les Strategies Metriques dans le Coran. 108p Paris 2021 9782705340780 Geuthner 3,960

296

Boisset, Louis & Grace Homsy-Gottwalles (coord.)

Figures et Lieux de la Saintete en Christianisme et en Islam. 223p Beirut 2010 9789953455051 Presses de l'Universite Saint-Joseph 5,220 297 *

Bolkhârî, Hasan

Ma'nâ va Mafhûm-e 'Zîbâ'î' dar 'al-manâzer' va 'tanqîh al-manâzer'. 114p Tehran 1387 9789642986781 Farhang-e Honar 500

[The Concept and the Meaning of Beauty in Al-Manazir and Tanqih al-Manazir]

298

Bonte, P., E. Conte, C. Hames, et al.

Al-Ansâb, la Quete des Origines: anthropologie historique de la societe tribale arabe. 260p Paris 1991 2735104265 Maison des Sciences de l'Homme 4,680

Arabs -- Genealogy -- Tribes -- Bedouins -- Ethnology -- History

299

Bora, Fozia

Writing History in the Medieval Islamic World: the value of chronicles as archives. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) 272p London 2020 9780755638512 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Mamluk historians engaged in a sophisticated archival practice within historiography, rather than uncritically reproducing earlier reports. In a new diplomatic edition, translation and analysis of Mamluk historian Ibn al-Furat's account of late Fatimid rule in The History of Dynasties and Kings, a widely known but barely copied universal chronicle of

Islamic history, Fozia Bora traces the survival of historiographical narratives from Fatimid Egypt. Through Ibn al-Furat's text, Bora demonstrates archivality as the heuristic key to Mamluk historical writing.

300

Bos, Gerrit

Maimonides, Commentary on Hippocrates'

Aphorisms. (The Medical Works of Moses Maimonides, 14) 2 vols. Leiden 2020
9789004425668 Brill 35,820

This new critical edition of Maimonides' Commentary on Hippocrates' Aphorisms by Gerrit Bos is the first with an English translation based on the Arabic text. It also contains three medieval Hebrew translations.

301

Bos, Gerrit

Maimonides, commentary on Hippocrates'

Aphorismus, Volume 2: a new parallel Arabic-English edition and translation, with critical edition of the medieval Hebrew translations. (The Medical works of Moses Maimonides, 14.2) 290p Leiden 2019
9789004425521 Brill 17,820

302

Bos, Gerrit

Maimonides, Medical aphorisms, Hebrew translation by Nathan ha-Me'ati. (The Medical Works of Moses Maimonides, 15) 280p
Leiden 2020 9789004428164 Brill 17,820

303

Bos, Gerrit & Michael McVaugh (ed. & tr.)

Al-Râzî, On the Treatment of Small Children (De curis puerorum): the Latin and Hebrew translations. (Sir Henry Wellcome Asian Series, 14) viii,230p
Leiden 2015 9789004292284 Brill 21,240
edited the Latin and Hebrew texts, accompanying them with an English translation and a full commentary situating the original Arabic against the medical writings available to tenth-century Islam.

304

Bos, Gerrit (ed. & tr.)

Ibn al-Jazzâr's Zâd al-Musâfir wa Qût al-Hâdir, Provisions for Traveller and Nourishment for the Sedentary, Book 7(7-30): critical edition of the Arabic text with English translation, and critical edition of Moses ibn Tibbon's Hebrew translation (Sedat ha-Derakhim). (Sir Henry Wellcome Asian Series, 13) xii,308p Leiden 2015
9789004288478 Brill 21,780
with Arabic texts

305

Bos, Gerrit (tr.)

Maimonides, Medical aphorisms, Hebrew translation by R. Zerahyah ben Isaac ben She'altiel Hen. (The Medical Works of Moses Maimonides, 16) 238p Leiden 2020 9789004428188
Brill 17,820

306

Bos, Gerrit, Fabian Käs, mailyn Lübke & Guido Mensching

Marwân ibn Janâh, On the Nomenclature of Medicinal Drugs (Kitâb al-Talkhîs). edition, translation and commentary, with special reference to the Ibero-Romance terminology. (Islamic History and Civilization, 170) 2 vols. Leiden 2020
9789004413337 Brill 71,820

The present volume contains an Arabic glossary of names of drugs and other medical terms, written by the Jewish scholar Ibn Janâh (11th century). It is edited here for the first time by Gerrit Bos and Fabian Käs. Maylin Lübke and Guido Mensching focus on the Ibero-Romance phytonyms of the Talkhî :

307

Boschloos, V., B. Overlaet, I.M. Swinnen & V. van der Stede (ed.)

Travels through the Orient and the Mediterranean World: essays presented to Eric Gubel. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 302) xxvi,480p Leuven
2021 9789042942721 Peeters 25,200

This volume brings together 36 contributions dedicated to Eric Gubel on the occasion of his retirement as head of the Department of Antiquity at the Royal Museums of Art and History, Brussels.

308

Bosworth, Edmund (tr. & ed.)

The Ornament of Histories: a history of the Eastern Islamic lands AD 650-1041: the original text of Abu Sa'id 'Abd al-Hayy Gardizi. (British Institute of Persian Studies) xii,169p London 2018(11)
9781788311120 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,639

New in pap.

Gardizi was an author and historian living in the mid-11th century at the height of the Turkish Ghazvanid dynasty. The Ornament of Histories (Zayn al-Akhbar)

309

Bouras-Vallianatos, Petros.

Innovation in Byzantine Medicine: the writings of John Zacharias Aktouarios (c.1275-c.1330). (Oxford Studies in Byzantium) 262p Oxford 2020
9780198850687 Oxford University Press 19,530

Sets John's works within their broader social and intellectual context, providing new insights into the

cross-cultural transfer of knowledge between Byzantium and its neighbours

310

Bowering, Gerhard & Bilal Orfali (ed. & intro.)

Sufi Treatises of Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî (d. 412/1021): Rasâ'il Sûfiyah li-Abî 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî. (Recherches, Nouvelle Series, A. 22)

30p(eng)+175p Beirut 2009 2721460269

Dar al-Mashriq 4,230

311

Bozarslan, Hamit, Cengiz Gunes & Veli Yadirgi (ed.)

The Cambridge History of the Kurds. 964p

Cambridge 2021 9781108473354 Cambridge

U.P. 26,040

an authoritative and comprehensive volume exploring the social, political and economic features, forces and evolution amongst the Kurds, and in the region known as Kurdistan, from the fifteenth to the twenty-first century.

312

Brenet, Jean-Baptiste & Olga L. Lizzini (dir.)

La Philosophie Arabe a l'Etude, Studying Arabic Philosophy: meaning, limits and challenges of a modern discipline. (Sic et Non) 784p Parias

2019 9782711628551 Vrin 10,440

Arabic philosophy -- Islamic philosophy -- congresses

313

Brett, Michael

The Fatimids and Egypt. (Variorum Collected Studies Ser., CS1077) 241p London 2019

9781138354821 Routledge 24,955

Fatimites -- Egypt -- History -- 640-1250

Part I: The history of Egypt, II: The population of Egypt, III: The men of the pen, IV: Fatimid diplomacy, V: The Fatimid renaissance, VI: The Fatimids and the Crusades

314

Brown, Jonathan A.C.

Slavery and Islam. 448p London 2020(19)

9781786078391 Oneworld Pap 4,340

A thorough exploration of slavery from the perspective of Islam's authoritative texts as well as moral and philosophical debates on the subject

315

Brunner, Rainer

Die Schia und die Koranfälschung. 2., ergänzte und aktualisierte auflage. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 103) ix,142s Wiesbaden

2020 9783447110686 Harrassowitz 6,840

Die konfessionelle Polemik zwischen Sunniten und Schiiten ist beinahe so alt wie der Islam selbst, und die

Liste der Streitpunkte, die Gegenstand der Auseinandersetzung sind, ist lang. Besonders heikel ist in diesem Zusammenhang der von schiitischen Theologen erhobene Vorwurf der Koranfälschung.

316

Bû al-Barâkât Baghdâdî

Al-Mu'tabar fî al-Hikmah (Bakhsh-e tabî'iyât), jeld-e avval. tr. & comm. by 'Abd al-Rasûl 'Emâdî

332p Tehran 1395 9789644268854

Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e

Farhangî 2,100

317

Buckley, Ronald P. (tr. & notes)

The Book of the Islamic Market Inspector: nihâyat al-rutba fî talab al-hisba (the utmost authority in the pursuit of Hisba) by 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Nasr al-Shayzarî. (Journal of Semitic Studies, Supplement 9)

v,217p Oxford 2000 019922434x

Oxford U.P. 8,680

Markets -- Commerce -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. - - Islamic empire -- History

318 *

Bulliet, Richard W.

The End of Middle East History and Other

Conjectures. (Mizan Series 3) 142p

Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674241336

Harvard U.P. Pap 2,854

an unapologetic collection of imaginative essays from thought-provoking Middle East scholar Richard W. Bulliet. Not your ordinary think pieces, this volume collects for the first time Bulliet's Big Bang -Big Crunch theory of Islamic history and his illuminating conception of the "Muslim South." Speculations range from future political events to counterfactual histories of how reversal of the outcome of a 1529 battle might have profoundly altered history. After fifty years of posing and answering daring historical questions, Bulliet happily tackles an array of conjectures on subjects as diverse as the origin of civilization, the end of Middle East history, and future interpretations of the twentieth century.

319

Al-Bûnî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî ibn Yûsuf (m. 622 h.)

Shams al-Ma'ârif al-Kubrâ, al-musammâ Shams al-ma'ârif wa latâ'if al-'awârif, wa yalay-hi Majmû'ah arba' rasâ'il. 4 pts. in 1 Beirut (2005)

Al-Maktabat al-'Ilmîyat al-Falakîyah 3,620

Bûnî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî, -1225 -- Occultisma --

Alchemy -- Arabic alphabet

320

Buresi, Pascal & Hicham El Allaoui

Governing the Empire: provincial administration

in the Almohad Caliphate (1224-1269). (Studies in the History and Society of the Maghrib, 3) xxvii, 538p Leiden 2013 9789004233331 Brill 20,340

Critical Edition, Translation, and Study of Manuscript 4752 of the Hasaniyya Library in Rabat, Containing 77 Taqâdîm ('Appointments'), English translation by Travis Bruce

321

Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî (d. 684/1286)

Commentary upon the Foundation of Intellectual Perspicacity concerning Logic, Natural Philosophy, Metaphysics and Mathematics [Sharh Asâs al-Kîyâsat]. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah & Abbas Goodarznia (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 3) xii(eng), 320p(ar) Costa Mesa 2015 9781568593074 Mazda Publishers 7,155

an important, yet little known, philosophical writing of Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî, a leading member of the intellectual School of Mâ'-warâ'-al-Nahr. In this work, Nasafî has followed the lead of the Peripatetics, notably Avicenna, in most philosophical issues.

322 *

Burhânpûr, Qutb al-dîn Sulaymânî (m. 1241/1826)

Muntaza' al-Akhbâr fî Akhbâr al-Du'âh al-Akhyâr, min al-dâ'i al-Dhu'ayb Ibn Mûsâ al-Wâdi'î ilâ al-dâ'i Dâ'udjî Ibn Qutb Shâh. ed. by S.F. Tarâbulusî 318p Beirut 1999 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 3,490

[The history of the Ismâ'îlî Tayyibî da'wa up to the Dâ'ûdî-Sulaymânî schism]

Ismailis -- History -- Post-Fatimid period -- Yemen -- India

323

Al-Bûsnawî, 'Abdî Afandî

Matâli' al-Nûr al-Sanî al-munbi' 'an Tahârat Nasab al-Nabî al-'Arabî. ed. by Josef Dreher. (IFAO, Textes arabes et études Islamiques, 51) xviii(fr), 166p Cairo 2013 9782724705997 IFAO 5,760

Muhammad, Prophet, -632 -- Family

324 *

Buthaynah Bin Husayn

Al-Fitnah al-Thânîyah fî 'ahd al-khalîfah Yazîd bn Mu'âwîyah (60-64/680-684). intro. by Hishâm Ja'ît 701p Beirut 2013 Manshûrât al-Jamal 5,640

Yazîd I, Caliph, approximately 642-683 -- Umayyad dynasty -- History

325

Calderini, Simonetta

Women in Imams: classical Islamic sources and modern debates on leading prayer. 248p

London 2020 9781838606183 I.B. Tauris

18,445

This book discusses debates drawn from scholars of the formative period of Islam who engaged with the issue of female prayer leadership. Simonetta Calderini critically analyses their arguments, puts them into their historical context, and, for the first time, tracks down how they have informed current views on female imama (prayer leadership). In presenting the variety of opinions discussed in the past by Sunni and Shi'i scholars, and some of the Sufis among them, the book uncovers how they are, at present, being used selectively, depending on modern agendas and biases.

326

Cancian, Alessandro

Approaches to the Qur'an in Contemporary Iran.

(Qur'anic Studies Series) 376p. Oxford 2019

9780198840763 Oxford U. P. 13,020

explores the importance of the Qur'an in the religious, artistic, political, and intellectual discourses in modern and contemporary Iran from the nineteenth century to the present.

327

Cándida Ferrero Hernández and John Tolan (eds.)

The Latin Qur'an, 1143-1500: Translation,

Transition, Interpretation. (The European Qur'an,

1) 450p. Berlin 2021 9783110702637

De Gruyter

17,991

328

Carlson, Thomas A.

Christianity in Fifteenth-Century Iraq.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 268p

Cambridge 2020(18) 9781316637135

Cambridge U.P.

Pap 3,655

This insightful book challenges the normative Eurocentrism of scholarship on Christianity and the Islamic exceptionalism of much Middle Eastern history to reveal the often unexpected ways in which inter-religious interactions were peaceful or violent in this region.

329

Casagrande-Kim, R., S. Thrope & R. Ukeles (ed.)

Romance and Reason: Islamic transformations of the classical past. 151p color ill. N.Y. 2018

9780691181844 Princeton U.P. 5,565

Alexander, the Great, 356 B.C.-323 B.C. -- Islamic civilization -- Greek influences -- Exhibitions

330

Casewit, Yousef

The Mystics of al-Andalus: Ibn Barrajân and Islamic thought in the twelfth century. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xv,353p
Cambridge 2019(17) 9781316636022
Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

A study of the writings of Ibn Barrajan, an influential pioneer of intellectual mysticism in the Muslim West.

331

Chaaban, Fawzi (tr.)

Al-Ahadiths al-Quoudoussias: les hadiths divins: al-ahâdîth al-qudsîyah. 335p Beirut 2011
9782745142467 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,360
texte Arabe - Français

332

Chabbouh, Ibrahim & François Deroche (ed.)

Research Articles and Studies in Honour of Iraq Afshar: Buhûth wa dirâsât muhdâh ilâ îrâj Afshâr. (Study series) 310p(en)+668p(ar. & pe.) London
2018 9781788146944 Al-Furqan Islamic
Heritage Foundation 13,020
Manuscripts -- Codicology

333

Chih, Rachida

Sufism in Ottoman Egypt: circulation, renewal and authority in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. (Routledge Sufis Series) vii,171p
London 2020(199) 9780367730451 Routledge
Pap 8,026

This book analyses the development of Sufism in Ottoman Egypt, during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Examining the cultural, socio-economic and political backdrop against which Sufism gained prominence, it looks at its influence in both the institutions for religious learning and popular piety.

334

Chittick, William C.

Divine Love: Islamic literature and the path to God. xxix,490p New Haven 2013
9780300185959 Yale U.P. 13,515

The very heart of the Islamic tradition is love; no other word adequately captures the quest for transformation that lies at this tradition's center. Bringing to light extensive foundational Persian sources never before presented, Chittick draws on more than a thousand pages of newly translated material to depict the rich prose literature at the center of Islamic thought.

335

Chittick, William C.

In Search of the Lost Heart: explorations in Islamic thought. ed. by M. Rustom, A. Khalil & K. Murata
411p Albany 2012 9781438439365
SUNY Pap. 5,557

twenty-six essays by William C. Chittick, renowned scholar of Sufism and Islamic philosophy. Written between 1975 and 2011, most of these essays are not readily available in Chittick's own books.

336

Chouiref, Tayeb

Soufisme et Hadith dans l'Egypte Ottomane: 'Abd al-Ra'ûf al-Munâwî (952/1545 - 1031/1622).
XXIII-;568p. Cairo 2020 9782724707557
IFPO 7,020

337

Chowdhury, S.Z.

A Sûfî Apologist of Nîshâpûr: the life and thought of Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî. (Monographs in Arabic and Islamic Studies) ix,228p Sheffield
2019 9781781795224 Equinox 16,275

This study demonstrates that al-Sulamî was an accomplished mystic. It outlines his life and times, and surveys in full all his works as far as they can be identified. Moreover, the important sources that shaped the development and impression of his thinking and modality of transforming the ego-self (nafs) are presented in detail, bringing together earlier and current academic scholarship on this important figure of the third and fourth centuries of Islam (ninth and tenth centuries CE).

338

Cillis, Maria De, Daniel De Smet & Orkhan Mir-Kasimov (ed.)

L'Esoterisme Shi'ite, ses racines et ses prolongements/ Shi'ite Esotericism, its roots and developments. Sous la direction de Mohammad ali Amir-Moezzi (Bibl. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sciences Religieuses, v. 177) 857p Turnhout 2016
9782503568744 Brepols 17,100

Together with the notion of secrecy, the core of Shi'i esotericism gravitates around the Zâhir/bâtin dualism. This dialectical relationship between the visible and the hidden, which has been inherited from Late Antiquity, buttresses the main doctrines of esoteric Shi'ism which include a dualistic worldview, doctrines of emanation, the contrast between the people of knowledge and of ignorance, the soterial nature of knowledge and of the Guide who possesses it, the two levels of the Scriptures, the need for hermeneutics, and initiatory knowledge and practices.

It is true that the birthplace of Shi'ism was Iraq, which had been the central province of the Sassanid Persian Empire until the advent of Islam. This region and its main cities were home to the many intellectual and spiritual traditions of Late Antiquity, including various Jewish, Christian, Judeo-Christian, Mazdean, Manichean, Neoplatonic and Gnostic movements, with these traditions living on for several centuries after the advent of the religion of the Arabs.

339

Coello de la Rosa, Alexandre & Linda G. Jones (ed.)

Saints and Sanctity in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam: striving for remembrance. 292p London 2021(20) 9781032175287 Routledge

Pap 8,026

A common objective of saint veneration in all three Abrahamic religions is the recovery and perpetuation of the collective memory of the saint. Christianity, Judaism, and Islam all yield intriguing similarities and differences in their respective conceptions of sanctity.

340

Cohen, Abraham

The Teachings of Maimonides. (Classics in Judaica) 382p Brighton 2011 9781618111487 Academic Studies Press

7,155

341

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire. (Ottoman Studies 7) 448p Göttingen 2020 9783847110378 V&R Unipress

10,800

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire offers a new contribution to slavery studies relating to the Ottoman Empire. Given the fact that the classical binary of 'slavery' and 'freedom' derives from the transatlantic experience, this volume presents an alternative approach, by examining the strongly asymmetric relationships of dependency documented in the Ottoman Empire. A closer look at the Ottoman social order discloses manifold and ambiguous conditions involving enslavement practices, rather than a single universal pattern. The authors of this volume examine various forms of enslavement and dependency with a particular focus on agency, i.e., the room for maneuver, which the enslaved could secure for themselves, or else the available options for action in situations of extreme individual or group dependencies.

342

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: continuity and change in Egypt and Bilâd al-Shâm in the sixteenth century. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 2) 378p ills.

Bonn 2017 9783847106371 V&R Unipress

10,800

The essays discuss continuity and change in Bilâd al-Shâm (Greater Syria) during the sixteenth century, examining to what extent Egypt and Greater Syria were affected by the transition from Mamluk to Ottoman rule.

343 *

Conermann, Stephan & Toru Miura (ed.)

Studies on the History and Culture of the Mamluk Sultanate (1250-1517). (Mamluk Studies, 25)

326p figs. Göttingen 2021 9783847110316

V&R Unipress

9,000

The general field of study of this volume is the history and culture of the Mamluk Sultanate (1250 - 1517). It contains the proceedings of the First German-Japanese Workshop held at the Toyo Bunko in Tokyo, Japan. The authors write about a variety of topics from rural irrigation systems to high diplomacy vis à vis the Safavid empire and the Ottoman threat. The volume includes case studies of important personalities and families living in the centres of Mamluk power such as Cairo and Damascus as well as analyses of contemporary writers and their stance toward the ruling military class.

344

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): studies of the Annemarie Schimmel Institute for Advance Studi

y II. (Mamluk Studies,

12) 251p Bonn 2016 9783847106203 V&R unipress/ Bonn U.P.

8,100

Mamlukes -- Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517

345

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): studies of the Annemarie Schimmel

Research College I. (Mamluk Studies 5)

229p figs. Bonn/Göttingen 2014 783847102281

V&R Unipress

8,098

discuss a wide range of issues: medicine and non-muslim doctors in Mamluk Cairo, social order in 15th-century Damascus, official reports of natural disasters (mahadir) as sources for Mamluk geography, folk literature, the narrative analysis of ego-documents, the legal system in Damascus during the late Mamluk and early Osman period, and the problems posed by urban planning drawn up at the centre of the empire.

346

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

Mamluk Historiography Revisited - Narratological Perspectives (Mamluk Studies, v. 15) 239p Bonn

2018 9783847107224 V & R. Unipress/ Bonn U.P.
7,200

This volume discusses Mamluk historical texts with an emphasis on literary/stylistic analysis, basically ignoring issues of 'factuality' versus 'fictivity'.

347

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

Muslim-Jewish Relations in the Middle Islamic Period: Jews in the Ayyubid and Mamluk Sultanates (1171-1517). (Mamluk Studies, v. 16) 198p
Göttingen 2017 9783847107927 V&R
Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 6,300
348

Cook, David (tr.)

Chronicles of Qalāwūn and His Son al-Ashraf Khalīl
(Crusade Texts in Translation) xi,424p maps
London 2021(20) 9781032237527 Routledge
Pap 8,026

This volume provides translations of texts on the Mamluk Sultan Qalawun (1279-90) and his son al-Malik al-Ashraf (1290-93), which cover the end of the Crusader interlude in the Syrian Levant.

349

Cook, Michael

Ancient Religions, Modern Politics: the Islamic case in comparative perspective. xx,541p
Princeton 2017(14) 9780691173344
Princeton U.P. Pap 4,762

Why does Islam play a larger role in contemporary politics than other religions? Is there something about the Islamic heritage that makes Muslims more likely than adherents of other faiths to invoke it in their political life? If so, what is it? This book seeks to answer these questions by examining the roles of Islam, Hinduism, and Christianity in modern political life, placing special emphasis on the relevance--or irrelevance--of their heritages to today's social and political concerns.

350

Coppens, Pieter

Seeing God in Sufi Qur'an commentaries: crossings between this world and the otherworld. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) x,294p Edinburgh 2019(18)
9781474435062 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,498

First in-depth study of the concept of the vision of God in Sufi eschatology, not only focusing on the hereafter, but also on this-worldly vision

351

Cornell, Rkia Elaroui

Rabi'a from Narrative to Myth: the many faces of Islam's most famous woman saint, Rabi'a al-

'Adawiyya. 416p London 2019
9781786075215 Oneworld 6,510

A groundbreaking study of how Rabi 'a has been portrayed in Sufi, Islamic and secular literature from medieval to modern times

352 *

Cory, Stephen

Reviving the Islamic Caliphate in Early Modern Morocco. xxv,265p ills. Aldershot 2013
9781409400189 Routledge/Ashgate 27,125
studying the career of an aggressive sultan in early-modern Morocco, Mulay Ahmad al-Mansur (r. 1578-1603), who dared to take on the international super-powers of his day and sought to redraw the map of Islamic Africa.

353

Cottrell, Emily J. (ed.)

Prophets, Viziers and Philosophers: wisdom and authority in early Arabic literature. (Ancient Narrative Supplement, 28) xxii,399p Groningen
2020 9789493194199 Barkhuis 18,900
Prophets, viziers, and philosophers stand at the crossroads of civilizations. In world literature, they came to represent Judeo-Christian, Persian and Greek influences. As literary figures, they convey a sense of supranatural authority, elicited from their intimate experience of the divine, the mundane and the physical. Stemming from both orally transmitted material and some of the earliest foreign works to be translated into Arabic (the Bible; the Pañchatantra; the Alexander Romance), the three types of authoritative wisdom reveal a pivotal, civilizational moment in the development of Arabic literature from an oral tradition to a written one.

354

Coulon, Jean-Charles

La Magie en Terre d'Islam au Moyen Âge.
349p Paris 2017 9782735508525 CTHS
5,220

Magic -- Religious aspects -- Islam

355

Coulon, Jean-Charles

Magie et Sciences Occultes dans le Monde Islamique. 350p. Marseille 2021
9791097093099 Diacritiques Editions 5,400
356

Courbage, Youssef and Philippe Fargues

Christians and Jews under Islam. xiii,242p
London 2018(1998) 9781788310390 I. B.
Tauris Pap 10,660

Focusing on the Arab World and Turkey, the authors show how Christian and Jewish minorities survived

and even prospered under Islam thus modifying the view of Islam as dogmatic and unbending.

tr. from French.

357

Coward, Harold

Word, Chant, and Song: spiritual transformation in Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam, and Sikhism. 183p

Albany 2020 9781438475769 SUNY

Pap 4,603

An accessible introduction to the centrality of word, chant, and song in the Hindu, Buddhist, Islamic, and Sikh traditions.

358

Cuperly, Pierre

Toute Langue dit Dieu: Culture et Societe

303p+39p(ar) Paris 2020 9782705340162

Geuthner / Ibadica

6,300

Ibadites

359

Cuperly, Pierre

Toute Langue dit Dieu: Theologie Ibadite.

226p+75p(ar) Paris 2020 9782705340179

Geuthner / Ibadica

6,300

Ibadites

360

Cuypers, Michel

A Qur'ânic Apocalypse: a reading of the thirty-three last Sûrahs of the Qur'ân. tr. by J. Ryan

(International Qur'ânic Studies Association, Studies in the Qur'ân) xxix,354p Atlanta 2018

9781948488013 Lockwood Press

7,942

The present volume closes a trilogy devoted to the exegesis of the Qur'ân analyzed according to the principles of Semitic rhetoric, a method of textual analysis developed in the field of biblical studies. It studies the shortest sûrahs of the Qur'ân, which are traditionally dated to the beginnings of the preaching of Muhammad in Mecca. The reference to the initial vision of Muhammad in Sûrah 81, the point of departure for his career as Prophet, provides the starting point of the study of this group of sûrahs. The analysis shows that the redactors who assembled the textual fragments of the Qur'ân into a book were guided by precise intentions.

361

Daccache, Salim

Le Probleme de la Creation du Monde et Son Contexte Rationnel et Historique dans la Doctrine d'Abû Mansûr al-Mâturîdî (334/944). (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: A. 21)

394p Beirut 2008

2721460218 Librairie Orientale

7,200

362

Al-Dâdîkhî, Qays bn Mansûr (d. 654 h.)

Risâlah al-Asâbî'. tr. & ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î

(Al-Makhtûtât al-Isma'îliyah, 5) 80p Tehran 1397

9786226040075 Beyn al-Melaî-ye Amîn 1,070

363

Dadkhah, Gholamreza & Reza Pourjavady

Keys to Sciences (Maqâlîd al-'ulûm), A Gift for the Muzaffarid Shâh Shujâ' on the definitions of technical terms. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 112) viii,248p

Leiden 2020 9789004423350 Brill 19,620

364 *

Dâdkhvâh, Gholâmredâ & Asad Allâh Fallâhî (ed.)

Manteq dar Îrân Sadeh-ye Sheshom: Logic in

6th/12th Century Iran: seven treatises by Ibn Salâh

Hamadânî, Majd al-Dîn Jîlî, Rashîd al-Dîn Watwât,

Sharaf al-Dîn Mas'ûdî, 'Umar Ibn Ghaylân Balkhî,

Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî. 7p(en)+498p Tehran

1396(2018) 9786007009949 Mo'asseseh-ye

Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 3,000

365

Dadson, Trevor J.

Los Moriscos de Villarrubia de los Ojos (siglos XV-XVIII): historia de una minoria asimilada expulsada y reintegrada. 1328p Madrid 2007

9788484892359

6,120

Moriscos -- Spain -- Inquisition -- Villarrubia de los Ojos -- Social conditions -- History -- sources

366

Daftary, Farhad

The Ismaili Imams: a biographical history.

xiii,260p ills. London 2020 9780755617982

I.B. Tauris

8,680

This highly illustrated book presents for the first time the biographies of all the Ismaili imams, in a series of concise narratives recounting their lives and actions, and through them the Ismaili community's history and heritage.

367

Dalal, Radha, Sean roberts & Jochen Sokaly (ed.)

The Seas and the Mobility of Islamic Art. 336p

120 color New Haven 2021 9780300256888

Yale U.P. (The Hamad bin Khalifa Symposia and Publications)

11,130

Tracing the currents of change that unite the visual and material culture of the Islamic world across space and time.

Their case studies range across the globe and span a period from Islam's 1st century to today. Contributors examine the roles of importation and migration, travel, diplomacy, and gift giving in driving artistic

innovation and changing the social, political, and religious institutions of an increasingly diverse Islamic world. Taken together, these chapters embody a distinctive big-picture approach, pulling an exceptional diversity of voices and topics into productive dialogue.

368

Dallal, Ahmad S.

Islam without Europe: traditions of reform in eighteenth-century Islamic thought. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) ix,421p
Chapel Hill 2018 9781469641409 U. of North Carolina Press Pap 5,557

Replete with a cast of giants in Islamic thought and philosophy, Ahmad S. Dallal's pathbreaking intellectual history of the eighteenth-century Muslim world challenges stale views of this period as one of decline, stagnation, and the engendering of a widespread fundamentalism. Far from being moribund, Dallal argues, the eighteenth century--prior to systematic European encounters--was one of the most fertile eras in Islamic thought.

369

Al-Damānḥūrī, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im ibn Yūsuf (1101-1192 h.)

Al-Qawl al-Sarīh fī 'Ilm al-Tashrīh. ed. by Walīd al-Imām Mubārak (Silsilah Turāth al-'Ilmī, kutub wa 'urūd, 7) 340p Cairo 2018 9789771813125 Dār al-Kutub wa al-Wathā'iq al-Qawmīyah 3,400

Medicine, Arab -- Human anatomy -- Early works to 1800

370

Daneshgar, Majid

Studying the Qur'an in the Muslim Academy. (AAR Reflection and Theory in the Study of Religion) 200p. Oxford 2019 9780190067540 Oxford University Press 13,888

Examines how politics affect scholarly interpretations of the Qur'an at academic institutions in the Muslim world.

Based both on the author's research and his experiences as a student, university lecturer, and researcher in Iran, Malaysia, and New Zealand

371

Daneshgar, Majid & Aaron W. Hughes (ed.)

Deconstructing Islamic Studies. (Mizan Series 4) xiv,364p Cambridge, Mss. 2020
9780674244689 Harvard U.P. Pap 4,762

The study of Islam has historically been approached in two different ways: apologetical and polemical. The former focuses on the preservation and propagation of religious teachings, and the latter on the attempt

to undermine the tradition. The dialectic between these two approaches continued into the Enlightenment, and the tension between them still exists today. What is new in the modern period, however, is the introduction of a third approach, the academic one, which ostensibly examines the tradition in diverse historical, religious, legal, intellectual, and philosophical contexts. Classical Islamic subjects (e.g., Qur'ān, ḥadīth, fiqh, tafsīr) are now studied using a combination of the apologetical, the polemical, and the academic approaches. Depending upon the historical period and the institutional context, these classical topics have been accepted (apologetical), have had their truth claims undermined (polemical), or have simply been taken for granted (academic).

372

Daneshvari, Abbas

Of Serpents and Dragons in Islamic Art and Related Animals: an iconographical study. an expanded and revised ed. xxii,,246p ills.
Costa Mesa 2021 9781568593913 Mazda Publishers/Global Publications 7,155

Through rigorous and extensive research of historical, literary and exegetical sources, Daneshvari explores the dual symbolism of this intriguing central motif of Islamic iconography. Research to date has focused on the dark side of this mythical creature, as an eclipse monster, but here, 'Of Serpents and Dragons in Islamic Art,' seeks to re-balance this. Representations of dragons on mosques and other holy structures, gateways to cities, the thrones of rulers, the wings of angels and candleholders are perplexing if the dragon is viewed only as a threatening or demonic icon. Daneshvari solves this puzzle by arguing that the dragon's primary meaning is as a producer and a symbol of light and protection.

373

Danilenko, Nadja

Picturing the Islamicate World: The Story of al-Istakhrī's Book of Routes and Realms. (H.O.S. Section 1 The Near and Middle East, 146)
Leiden 2020 9789004439856 Brill 20,160

Nadja Danilenko explores the message of the first preserved maps from the Islamicate world. By investigating the Persian and Ottoman translations and all extant manuscripts, Nadja Danilenko unravels the manuscript tradition of al-I.s.takhrī's work, revealing who took an interest in it and why

374

Dankoff, Robert, Nuran Tezcan & Michael D. Sheridan

Ottoman Explorations of the Nile: Evliya Çelebi's matchless pearl these reports on the Nile' map and his accounts of the Nile and the Horn of Africa in the Book of Travels. 442p maps, ills. London 2018
9781909942165 Gingko Library 8,680

Evliya Çelebi's account of his Nile journeys, in Volume 10 of The Book of Travels (Seyahatname)

375

Darvâjakî, Fakhr al-Eslâm Abû Nasr Ahmad b. Hasan b. Solaymân (dargozashteh 549 h.q.)

Latâ'if al-Tafsîr (Tafsîr-e Darvâjakî). ed. by S.K. Fard (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 324, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 67) 5 vols. Tehran 2019
9786002031648 Mirath-e Maktûb 17,920

Qur'an -- Shiite Hermeneutics -- 12th century

376

Das, Aileen R.

Galen and the Arabic Reception of Plato's Timaeus 320p Cambridge 2022 9781108499484
Cambridge University Press 15,868

This first full-length study of the Arabic reception of Plato's Timaeus considers the role of Galen of Pergamum (129 -c. 216 CE) in shaping medieval perceptions of the text as transgressing disciplinary norms.

377

Dashtakî Shîrâzî, Ghiyâth al-Dîn Mansûr Husaynî (866-948 h.q./1461-1542)

Musannafât. ed. by 'Abd Allâh Nûrânî (Pubns. of the International Colloquium on Cordoba and Isfahan, 34) 2 vols. Tehran 1386(2007)
9789645281098 Anjoma-e Athar va Mofakher-e Farhangi 16,200

Vol. 1: Book 1-10, Vol. 2: 11-20

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

378

Davidson, Herbert A.

Proofs for Eternity, Crwation and the Existence of God in Medieval Islamic and Jewish Philosophy.

448p London 2021 9780861542406
Oneworld 8,680

A comprehensive, rigorous analysis of all the significant medieval Islamic and Jewish proofs for the eternity of the world, the creation of the world, and the existence of God

379

Davis, S.J., B. Orfali & S. Noble (ed. & tr.)

A Disputation over a Fragment of the Cross: a medieval Arabic text from the history of Christian-Jewish-Muslim relations in Egypt. (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: B-X) 113p Beirut 2012

2721460277 Dar al-Mashriq 2,820

represents the editio princeps of a text that presents historians with interesting challenges related to the history of the Coptic patriarchate and the production of theological literature in Arabic.

380

Al-Dâwî, Muhd. al-Sâlih

Haqâ'iq al-'Arsh fî Ru'yat al-Shaykh al-Akbar Muhyî al-Dîn Muhammad Ibn al-'Arabî. 176p

Beirut 2016 9782745181381 Kitâb - Nâshirûn 1,030

Ibn al-'Arabî -- Sufism -- criticism and interpretation

381

Al-Dâwî, Muhd. al-Sâlih

Mawsû'at al-Mafâhîm al-Akbarîyah min khilâl Muqaddimat al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah: mawsû'at lil-alfâz wa al-ma'ânî al-wâridah. 605p Beirut

2017 9782745184764 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,410

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Futûhât al-Makkîyah -- Sufism -- Terminology

382

Al-Dawsarî, H. Muhd. & Sâmî Makkî 'Ânî

Fihris al-Makhtûât al-Tibbîyah al-Musawwarah bi qism al-turâth al-'arabî. 261p Kuwayt 1984

Al-Majlis al-Watanî lil-Thaqâfah wa al-Funûn wa al-Âdâb 2,940

Medicine, Arab -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs

383

Al-Dawwânî, Jalâl al-Dîn (m. 908 h.)

Shawâkil al-Hûr fî Sharh Hayâkil al-Nûr lil-Suhrawardî. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd al-Haqq & Muhd. Kawkan 296p Beirut 2010 repr.

Al-Furat / Alwarrak 2,820

Suhrawardî, Yahya ibn Habash, 1152 or 3-1191.

Hayâkil al-nûr.

384

de Callatay, G. & B. Halflants (ed. & tr.)

On Magic: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistle 52a. (Epistles of the

Brethren of Purity) xxv,198p+110p Oxford 2011
9780199638956 Oxford U.P. 14,539

the Rasa'il Ikhwan al-Safa (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity)

385

De Cillis, Maria

Salvation and Destiny in Islam: the Shi'i Ismaili perspective of Hamid al-Din al-Kirmani. (Shi'i

Heritage Series, 5) xviii,296p London 2018
9781788314930 I.B. Tauris 7,711

Hamid al-Din al-Kirmani (d. after 411/1020) was one of the most important theologians in the Fatimid period, who rose to prominence during the reign of

the imam-caliph al-Hakim bi-Amr Allah (r. 386/996-411/1021). He is renowned for blending the Neoplatonic philosophical heritage with Ismaili religious tradition.

386

de Goeje, M.J. & P. de Jong (ed.)

Al-Juz' al-Thâlith min Kitâb al-'Uyûn wa Hadâ'iq fi Akhbâr al-Haqâ'iq, sanah 82/sanah 227; khilâfah al-Walîd ibn 'Abd al-Malik - Khilâfah al-Mu'tasim.

viii,410p Beirut 1869 repr. 12,690

[Fragmenta Historicorum Arabicorum, tomus primus, continens partem tertiam operis Kitâbo 'l-Oyun wa 'l-hadâik fi akhbâri 'l-hak-aik]

Islamic Empire -- History

387

De Jong, F. & B. Radtke (ed.)

Doğuşundan Günümüze Tasavvufa

DairTartışmalar, on üç asırlık ihtilaf ve mücadele.

haz. Salih Çift (T.T.K., IV/A-1.8. Dizi-sa. 4) xxii,623p

Ankara 2020 9789751745101 TTK 4,900

388

de Vaulx d'Arcy, Guillaume (trad.)

Epîtres des Freres en Purete (Rasâ'il Ikhwân al-Safâ) : Mathematique et philosophie Ahmad Ibn Al-Tayyib Al-Sarakhsi. (Sagesses medievals) 320p.

Paris 2019 9782251448954 Belles Lettres

4,860

389

Deguilhem, R. (dir.)

Le Waqf dans l'Espace Islamique: Outil de Pouvoir Sociopolitique. (Publications de L'Institut Francais de Damas, 154) 337p.+100p(ar.) Damascus 1995

2901315135 IFPO 7,890

pref. par A. Raymond

[al-Waqf fî al-'âlam al-islâmî: adât sultah ijtîmâ'îyah wa siyâsah]

390

Demichelis, Marco

Violence in Early Islam: religious narratives, the Arab conquests and the canonization of Jihad.

272p London 2021 9780755637997

I.B. Tauris

18,445

The book argues that Christian Byzantine Foederati forces who previously fought against the Persians may have had a formative effect on the later emergence of more bellicose rhetoric. In so doing, it calls into question assumptions about warlike attitudes inherent within Islamic doctrine, and reveals a more nuanced and complicated history of religious violence in the pre, proto and early Islamic period.

391 *

Denoix, Sylvie & Anne-Marie Edde (ed.)

Gouverner en Islam (Xe-XVe siecle): textes et de documents. (Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam, 7) 351p ills. photos. Paris 2015

9782859448943 Publications de la Sorbonne

3,600

Ce recueil de textes et documents a ete conçu a l'occasion de la mise au programme du capes et de l'agregation d'histoire d'une question intitulee « Gouverner en Islam entre le Xe et le XVe siècle », mais son objectif va bien au-dela. La formation des empires, la legitime des Etats, la nature de leur pouvoir, les relations entre politique et religion, en Islam medieval, sont des sujets qui ont fait l'objet, ces dernières années, d'un important renouvellement historiographique.

392 *

Deroche, François

Islamic Codicology: an introduction to the study of manuscripts in Arabic script. tr. by D. Dusinberre & D. Radzinowicz 2nd edition 395p ills. London

2015(05) 1905122020 Al-Furqan Islamic

Heritage Foundation

9,765

393

Dewiere, Remi

Du Lac Tchad a la Mecque: le Sultanat du Borno et son monde (XVIe-XVIIe siecle). (Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam, 11.) 468p maps Paris

2017 97891035100377 Editions de la Sorbonne

8,100

Idrîs Alawmâ (1533-1596) -- Ahmad Ibn Furtû -- Pilgrimage -- Mecca -- 16th century -- History

394 *

D'hulster, K., G. Schallenberg & J. van Steenberg (ed.)

Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Era, IX: proceedings of the 23th and 24th International Colloquium organized at the U. of Leuven in May 2015 and 2016. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta) xv,336p Leuven 2018

9789042936317 Peeters 22,785

395

D'hulster, Kristof

Browsing through the Sultan's Bookshelves: towards a reconstruction of the library of the Mamluk Sultan Qânîsawh al-Ghawrî (r. 906-

922/1501-1516). (Mamluk Studies, v. 26) 396p Göttingen 2021 9783847112921 V & R

Unipress/Bonn U.P.

10,800

This book offers a reconstruction of the royal library of the early-16th-century Mamluk sultan Qanisawh al-Ghawri, based on a collection of 135 manuscripts that were part of it. Taking the daunting

epistemic leap from browsing through books to reconstructing a library

396

Diagne, Souleymane Bachir

Open to Reason: Muslim philosophers in conversation with the Western tradition. tr. by J. Adjemian (Religion, Culture, and Public Life) xii,120p N.Y. 2018 9780231185462 Columbia U.P. 4,134

Bachir Diagne traces Muslims' intellectual and spiritual history of examining and questioning beliefs and arguments to show how Islamic philosophy has always engaged critically with texts and ideas both inside and outside its tradition.

397

Diallo, Amadou Hamidou

Mutazilism: philosophie et histoire des dissensions en Islam. 192p Paris 2018 9782343152929 l'Harmattan 3,420

Mutazilites -- Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- History

398

Diem, Werner

Arabische Kunstprosa im 14. Jahrhundert: drei einsetzungen für oberrichter 'Imâd ad-Dîn at-Tarasûsî in lehrämter an Damaszener hochschulen. (Abhandlungen f. die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 123) 238s Wiesbaden 2021 9783447116565 Harrassowitz 8,640

399

Diem, Werner

Vier Studien zu Arabischen Dokumenten des 8.-14. Jahrhunderts. viii,138s. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110761 Harrassowitz 10,440

Werner Diems Monographie widmet sich in vier Studien ara-bischen Dokumenten aus dem 8. bis 14. Jahrhundert n.Chr. Die erste Studie betrachtet zwei Briefe in arabischer Schrift aus dem 8. Jahrhundert, in denen ein jüdischer Absender, der sich an einen jüdischen Adressaten wendet, die ortho-graphischen Besonderheiten früher jüdisch-arabischer Briefe in hebräischer Schrift übernimmt. Die zweite Studie umfasst die Neuedition eines Stücks mit gereimten Briefan-fängen, die sich nach einer Revision als Verse in klassischen arabischen Versmaßen erweisen. In der dritten Studie wer-den Emendationen der Editionen arabischer Archivbestän-de in Ägypten, Italien und Spanien dargestellt, und es wird die Neuedition zwölf Toledaner Dokumente (P.Mozarab.) präsentiert. Die vierte Studie schließlich widmet sich der Stilistik mamlükischer Dokumente, und zwar der Anspie-lung in der herrscherlichen Eulogie mamlükischer Ernennungs-surkunden.

400

Dihdâr 'Ayyânî Shîrâzî, Mahmûd bn Muhd. (947?-1016 h.q.)

Mafâtîh al-Maghâlîq. ed. by H. Shâdmân & Y.Bayk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 14) 382p facs. Tehran 1397 9786004672955 Manshûrât-e Samîr 6,700

401

Al-Dînawarî, Abû Hanîfah ibn Dâwud (m. 282 h.)

Al-Akhbâr al-Tiwâl. ed. by 'Abd al-Mun'im 'Âmir 467p Cairo 2010 9789774214195 Al-Hay'ah al-Misriyah al-'Ammah 4,120

Arabs -- History -- Early works to 1800

402

Dioscorides Pedanius 'Ayn Zarabî

Al-Hashâ'ish: hayûlâ al-tibb fî al-hashâ'ish al-sumûn. tarjamah bih 'arabî az Istifan ibn Basîl Hunayn ibn Ishâq. (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 3) 455p color facs. Tehran 1392(2013) 9786003130609 Safîr Ardahâl 8,250

Botany, Medical -- Early works to 1800

Facsimiles edition

In Arabic; introduction in Persian

403

DiPasquale, David M. (trans.)

Alfarabi's Book of Dialectic (Kitâb al-Jadal): On the starting point of Islamic philosophy. 360p.

Cambridge 2021(19) 9781108405430

Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

404

Dirâr b. Amr al-Ghatafânî (m. 200/815)

Kitâb al-Tahrîsh: Kitâbu't-Tahrîs, metin ve çeviri.

tahkik: Hüeyin Hansu ; çev. Mehmet Keskin

xxvii,327p Istanbul 2014 9789756329955

Litera Yayıncılık 2,060

Islamic sects -- Umayyad dynasty -- Islamic empire - History -- Caliphs

Arabic text with Turkish translation

405

Diyâ'î, 'Alî Akbar

Mu'jam Masâdir al-Ibâdîyah. 536p Tehran 1396 978600984955 Enteshârât-e Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 5,880

Ibadites -- Bibliography

406

Dmitriev, K., H. Hauser & B. Orfali (ed.)

Insatiable Appetite: food as cultural signifier in the Middle East and beyond. xi,362p Leiden 2020 9789004413023 Brill Pap 8,820

407

Douaihy, Antoine

La société de Zghorta: structures socio-politiques de la montagne libanaise 1861-1975. 372 Paris 2020 9782705338350 Geuthner 6,480 408

Douwes, Dick

The Ottomans in Syria: a history of justice and oppression. (Tauris Academic Studies) viii,244p London 2017(00) 9781784537340 I.B. Tauris Pap 3,975

409

Dumairieh, Naser

Intellectual Life in the Hijâz before Wahhabism: Ibrâhîm al-Kûrânî's (d. 1101/1690) theology of Sufism. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 9) Leiden 2021 9789004499041 Brill 19,620

Dumairieh argues that, as a result of changing global conditions facilitating the movement of scholars and texts, the seventeenth-century Hijâz was one of the most important intellectual centers of the Islamic world, acting as a hub between its different parts.

410

Duri, Abd al-Aziz

Early Islamic Institutions: administration and taxation from the Caliphate to the Umayyads and Abbasids. tr. by Razia Ali (Contemporary Arab Scholarship in the Social Sciences, v. 4) x,222p London 2014(11) 9781780766485 I.B. Tauris Pap. 5,856

Abd al-Aziz Duri demonstrates how these leaders were able to provide for growth, development and durability in a turbulent time, as well as efficient mechanisms for taxation and tax collection. Drawing on original research into the fiscal policies of this period, especially land tax and the tax on non-Muslim populations,

411

Ebn-e Zâfer Shîrâzî (8th century A.H.)

Konûz al-Vadî'eh men Romûz al-Dharî'eh (tarjameh-ye Kitâb al-Dharî'eh-ye Râghib Isfahânî dar 'elm-e akhlâq-e nazarî va tahdhîb-e naqs). ed. by Gholâmredâ Shamsî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 332, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 73) 2 vols. Tehran 1398 9786002031846 Mirath-e Maktub 8,680

Islamic ethics

[A Persian translation of Râghib Isfahânî's al-Dharî'ah ilâ Makârim al-Sharî'ah in theoretical ethics and self-edification]

412

Eckholt, Margit & Habib El Mallouki (hrsg.)

Offenbarung und Sprache: hermeneutische und theologische zugänge aus christlicher und Islamischer Perspektive. (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Islamische Theologie der Univ. Osnabrück, 9) 309s Göttingen 2021 9783847112433 V&R Unipress 6,840

The question of the relationship between revelation and language, the linguistic revelation of a God who remains mysterious, is the leitmotif of this publication, which examines the relationship between language and revelation from various theological, religious studies and hermeneutical perspectives. In the horizon of the dialogue between Christianity and Islam, the relationship between revelation and language has marked differences; in contrast, the examination of this question in this volume is intended to lead to the center of an encounter that gives the language of the others an appreciative and appreciative space in order to open an interreligious conversation in which differences can be illuminated anew and convergences can open up.

413

Eddisford, Daniel (ed.)

Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies Volume 50 2020: Papers from the fifty-third meeting of the Seminar for Arabian Studies held at the University of Leiden from Thursday 11th to Saturday 13th July 2019 364p photos. Oxford 2020 9781789696530 Archaeopress 14,973 414

Edzard, L., M. Sartyori, & Ph. Cassuto (ed.)

Case and Mood Endings in Semitic Languages - Myth or Reality ? (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 113) 220p Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110938 Harrassowitz 10,440 415 *

Ekhtiar, Maryam D.

How to Read Islamic Calligraphy. (How to Read Series, 8) 155p ills. N.Y. 2018 9781588396303 The Metropolitan Museum of Art (Yale U.P.) 3,975
An accessible introduction to the quintessential art form of the Islamic world, the book explores the preeminence of the written word as a means of creative expression throughout the Islamic world.

El Mallouki, Habib.

Sprechakttheorie als pragmatische Wende in der Linguistik und ihre Wirkung auf die Rezeption religiös-normativer Texte (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Islamische Theologie der Univ.

Osnabrück, 10) 250s Göttingen 2020
9783847113133 V&R Unipress 5,940

Classical Arabic philology produced significant concepts in various linguistic areas. Within Islamic hermeneutics those approaches established text linguistics that open up diverse perspectives on the text and propound potential meanings in a multifaceted way.

417

El Mansour, Mohamed

The Power of Islam in Morocco: Historical and Anthropological Perspective. xii+282p. London 2020 9781032177304 Routledge 6,658
418

el Masri, Ghassan

The Semantics of Qur'anic Language: al-Âhira.

(Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, 16) 450p
Leiden 2020 2020 9789004427990 Brill
20,880

419 *

El-Azhari, Taef

Queens, Eunuchs and Concubines in Islamic History, 661-1257. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xix,449p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474483865 Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 6,507

The first comprehensive study of sexual politics in Medieval Islam.

Based on original and previously unexamined sources, this book provides a critical and systematic analysis of the role of women, mothers, wives, eunuchs, concubines, qahramans and atabegs in the dynamics and manipulation of medieval Islamic politics.

420

el-Bîrûnî, Ebu'r-Reyhân Muhammad b. Ahmed (973-1061)

Kıymetli Taşlar ve Metaller Kitabı (el-Cemâhir fi Ma'rifeti'l-Cevâhir). Biyografi ve Arapça orijinalinden tercüme, Emine S. Özcan. + CDROM (Tıpkıbasım)

T.T.K.-1.6. Dizi-Sa. 3) xxviii,380p+ CDROM Ankara 2017 9789751633643 TTK 1,600
421

El-Bizri, Nader & Eva Orthmann (ed.)

The Occult Sciences in Pre-Modern Islamic Cultures. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 138) 264p Beirut 2018 9783956502910 Orient Institut Beirut 12,920

Magic -- Occultism -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Congresses

In pre-modern Islamic cultures, a number of arts and practices that are associated with the occult sciences were seen as epistemic expansions of the field of

scientific knowledge in its various branches.

422

El-Bizri, Nader & Godefroid de Callatay

On Composition and the Arts: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of epistles 6-8. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,189p+154p Oxford 2018 9780198816928 Oxford U.P.

11,935

423

Elias, Jamal J. & Bilal Orfali (ed.)

Light upon Light: essays in Islamic thought and history in honor of Gerhard Bowering. (Islamic History and Civilization, 164) xxvii,459p Leiden 2020 9789004409941 Brill 21,420
424

El-Merheh, Mohamad

Political Thought in the Mamluk Period: the unnecessary Caliphate. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 224p Edinburgh 2022 9781474479646
Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture

425

El-Rouayheb, Khaled

The Development of Arabic Logic (1200-1800). (Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy, 2) 335p Basel 2019 9783796539091 Schwabe Verlag
11,160

Recent years have seen a dramatic change in scholarly views of the later career of Arabic and Islamic philosophy. For much of the twentieth century, researchers tended to dismiss the value of Arabic writings on philosophy and logic after the twelfth century, often on the basis of the prejudice that handbooks, commentaries and glosses are of necessity pedantic and unoriginal. This assumption has now been abandoned. As a consequence, a vast amount of later Arabic writings on philosophy and logic, hitherto neglected, are now being studied and edited.

The present work is an attempt at giving an overview of the development of Arabic logic from 1200 to 1800, identifying major themes, figures and works in this period, while taking into account regional differences within the Islamic world. It offers a corrective to Nicholas Rescher's seminal but now outdated The Development of Arabic Logic, published in 1964.

426

El-Rouayheb, Khaled & Sabine Schmidtke (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Philosophy. (Oxford Handbooks) xiii,700p Oxford 2019(17)

9780190070076 Oxford U.P. Pap 7,158

New in pap.

The study of Islamic philosophy has entered a new and exciting phase in the last few years. Both the received canon of Islamic philosophers and the narrative of the course of Islamic philosophy are in the process of being radically questioned and revised. Most twentieth-century Western scholarship on Arabic or Islamic philosophy has focused on the period from the ninth century to the twelfth. It is a measure of the transformation that is currently underway in the field that, unlike other reference works, the Oxford Handbook has striven to give roughly equal weight to every century, from the ninth to the twentieth. The Handbook is also unique in that its 30 chapters are work-centered rather than person- or theme-centered, in particular taking advantage of recent new editions and translations that have renewed interest and debate around the Islamic philosophical canon.

427 *

El-Zein, Hassan

Les Conditions Juridiques des Juifs et des Chrétiens en Pays d'Islam: jusqu'à la conquête

Ottomane. (Textes et Documents, Serie 'Juridique')

240p Beirut 2017 9782721481622 Dar el-

Machreq 4,230

428

Emmanuel Pisani and Dennis Halft (eds.)

Mélanges de l'Institut Dominicain d'Études

Orientales 35. 408p. Cairo 2020

9782724707755 IFAO 8,100

429

Emon, Anver M. & Rumeé Ahmed

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Law. (Oxford Handbooks in Law) xv,985p Oxford 2018

9780199679010 Oxford U.P. 27,125

a comprehensive survey of the contemporary study of Islamic law and a critical analysis of its deficiencies.

430

Ephrat, D., E.S. Wolper & P.G. Pinto (eds.)

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes: emplacements of spiritual power across time and place.

(Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. one: the Near and Middle East, 147) xiii,537p photos.

Leiden 2021 9789004443655 Brill 30,780

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes explores the creation, expansion, and perpetuation of the material and imaginary spheres of spiritual domination and sanctity that surrounded Sufi saints and became central to religious authority, Islamic piety, and the belief in the miraculous.

431

Ephrat, Daphna

Spiritual Wayfarers, Leaders in Piety: Sufis and the dissemination of Islam in medieval Palestine.

(Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, XL) xi,223p

Cambridge, Ma. 2008 9780674032019

Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172

432 *

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1545-1594):

Mühimme defterlerinde Kudüs (1545-1594): Al-Quds

al-Sharîf fî dafâtir al-muhimmah, 1. (Studies on al-

Quds and Palestine, 5) 362p+25p(ar) Istanbul

2016 9789290632948 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Sources

433

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1601-1699)/

Mühimme Defterlerinde (1601-1699) Kudüs, 2.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 263p+13p,

facsim. Istanbul 2017 9789290633174 IRCICA

14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 17th century -- Ottoman

Empire -- Sources

Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

434

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1700-1719)/

Mühimme Defterlerinde (1700-1719) Kudüs, 3.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 357p+13p

Istanbul 2018 9789290633297 IRCICA

14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman

Empire -- Sources

435

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1720-1749)/

Mühimme Defterlerinde (1720-1749) Kudüs, 4.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 294p+12p

Istanbul 2018 9789290633310 IRCICA

14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman

Empire -- Sources

436

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1750-1778)/

Mühimme Defterlerinde (1750-1778) Kudüs, 5.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 267p+12p

Istanbul 2018 9789290633402 IRCICA

14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
437

Eren, Halit (ed.)

**Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1780-1799)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1780-1799) Kudüs, 6.**
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 281p+12p
Istanbul 2018 9789290633419 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
438

Eren, Halit (ed.)

**Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1800-1809)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1800-1809) Kudüs, 7.**
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 308p+12p
Istanbul 2019 9789290633563 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
439

Eren, Halit (ed.)

**Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1810-1829)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1810-1829) Kudüs, 8.**
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 237p+12p
Istanbul 2019 9789290633570 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
440

Eren, Halit (ed.)

**Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1830-1905)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1830-1905) Kudüs, 9.**
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 303p+12p
Istanbul 2019 9789290633597 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 19-20th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
441

'Erfân (3) DVD Qom 1392
9786002360915 Nûr 1,800
DVD: 'Irfan (Islamic mysticism), 3
442

Erlwein, Hannah C.

**Arguments for God's existence in Classical Islamic
Thjought: a reappraisal of the discourse.**
xiv,249p Berlin 2019 9783110617641
de Gruyter 15,651

*This book argues that arguments for God's
existence are absent from the theological and
philosophical works of the classical Islamic era. This is
not to say that the arguments encountered there are*

*flawed arguments for God's existence. Rather, it
means that the arguments under consideration serve
a different purpose than to prove that God exists.
Through a close reading of the works of several
mutakallimûn and falâsifa from the 3rd–7th/9th–13th
century, such as al-Bâqillânî and Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî
as well as Ibn Sînâ and Ibn Rushd, this book proffers a
re-evaluation of the discourse in question, and it
suggests what its participants sought to prove if it is
not that God exists.*

443

Ernst, Carl W.

**It's Not Just Academic! essays on Sufism and
Islamic studies.** xv,491p New Delhi 2018
9789352800087 Sage/Yoda Press 5,300

*This collection of articles by Carl W Ernst
summarizes over 30 years of research, recovering and
illuminating remarkable examples of Islamic culture
that have been largely overlooked, if not forgotten. It
opens with reflections on teaching Islam, focusing on
major themes such as Sufism, the Qur'an, the Prophet
Muhammad, and Arabic literature.*

444

Esmâ'il bn Mohammad Rîzî

**Hayât al-Nofûs, Falsafeh-ye eshrâq beh zabân-e
fârsî. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh** 601p
Tehran 1399(77) 9789646053410 Entesharat-e
Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 4,960

Metaphysics -- Neoplatonism -- Early works to 1800
445

Esots, Janis

**Patterns of Wisdom in Safavid Iran: the
philosophical school of Isfahan and the Gnostic of
Shiraz.** (Shi'i Heritage Series, 8) xv,220p
London 2021 9780755644919 Bloomsbury
Pap 5,422

*The exceptional intellectual richness of
seventeenth-century Safavid Iran is epitomised by the
philosophical school of Isfahan, and in particular by
its ostensible founder, Mir Damad (d. 1631), and his
great student Mulla Sadra (aka Sadr al-Din Shirazi, d.
1636). Equally important to the school is the
apophatic wisdom of Rajab 'Ali Tabrizi that followed
later (d. 1669/70).*

*In this work, J. Esots investigates the legitimacy of the
term 'school', delving into the complex philosophies of
these three major Shi'i figures and drawing
comparisons between them.*

446

Establet, C. & J.-P. Pascual

Des Tissus et des Hommes: Damas vers 1700.
(PIFD, 206) 360p Damascus 2005

235159004x IFPO 3,420
Textile industry -- Syria -- Damascus -- History
 447
 Establet, Colette & Jean-Paul Pascual
La Gent d'Etat dans la Societe Ottomane
Damascene: les 'Askar a la fin du XVIIe siecle.
 (PIFD, 269) 351p Damascus 2011
 9782351591758 IFPO 5,640
 448 *
 Eychenne, Mathieu, Astrid Meier & Elodie Vigouroux
Le Waqf de la Mosquee des Omeyyades de
Damas: le manuscrit ottoman d'un inventaire
mamelouk etabli en 816/1413. (Pub. de l'IFEAD
 292) 741p Beirut 2018 9782351597378
 IFPO 16,920
Auqâf al-jâmi' al-umawî fî Dimashq : as-sahih al-
jâmi' li-sarîh al-jâmi'
 449
 Eyüb Sabri Paşa (ö. 1890)
Mir'âtü'l-Haremeyn: Haremeyn Tarihi, Mir'ât-ı
Mekke (inceleme - metin). haz. Ö.F. Can & F.Z. Can
 (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları,
 97) 2 vols. Istanbul 2018 9789751740168
 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları
 4,320
Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- Medina -- Description and
travel -- History
 450
 Fabio Ambrosio, Alberto
Al-Darwîsh al-Dawwâr. 308p Beirut 2015
 272148155x Dâr al-Mashriq 2,820
[Vie d'un derviche tourneur, doctrine et rituels du
soufisme au XVIIe siecle]
 451
 Fábregas Adela (ed.), Consuelo López-Morillas (tr.)
The Nasrid Kingdom of Granada between East and
West (Thirteenth to Fifteenth Centuries) (H.O.S.
 Section 1 The Near and Middle East, 148) Leiden
 2020 9789004442344 Brill 44,820
This book illuminates multiple aspects of the last
Islamic state in al-Andalus and its historical evolution
within the larger changes that took place throughout
the West at the end of the Middle Ages.
 452
 Al-Fâdl al-Hindû, Nahâ' al-Dîn Muhd. bn al-Hasan
 (1062-1131 h.q.)
Arba' Rasâ'il fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hamîd Rizâ
Kiyânî 246p Tehran 1396 9786007009680
 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye
 Iran 1,300
Imamite Shiites theology

453
 Al-Faghâlî, Bûlus & Antwân 'Awkar
Al-'Ahd al-Qadîm al-'Ibrî: tarjamah bayna al-sutûr,
'Ibrî - 'Arabî: Ancien Testament Hebreu, Hebrew Old
Testament, interlinear Hebrew-Arabic. 1373p
 (Beirut) 2007 Universite Antonine 22,350
Bible -- Hebrew Old Testament -- Interlinear
translations, Arabic
 454
 Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî
Al-Jadal. ed. by U. Muhd. 'Alâ Zaynû & D. S.
Shab'ânîyah 155p Damascus 2018
 9789933437206 Dar al-Bayruti 1,690
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
 455
 Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî (544-606 h.q.)
Sharh Mushkilât Kitâb al-Qânûn. ed. by
Najafqulî Habîbî 474p Tehran 1397(2018)
 9786002202840 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e
 Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,400
Ibn Sînâ (Avicenna) -- Islamic medicine --
Pharmacology -- Early works to 1800
 456
 Fancy, Nahyan
Science and Religion in Mamluk Egypt: Ibn al-
Nafis, pulmonary transit and bodily resurrection.
 (Culture and Civilisation in the Middle East, 37)
 xiv,186p London 2015(13) 9781138947894
 Routledge Pap 7,809
New in pap.
This book is the first attempt at understanding Ibn al-
Nafis's anatomical discovery from within the medical
and theological works of this 13th century physician-
jurist, and his broader social, religious and intellectual
contexts.
 457
 Al-Fârâbî, Abû Nasr
Kitâb al-Hurûf: Alfarabi's book of letters,
commentary on Aristotle's metaphysics. ed. by M.
Mahdi (Recherches, Serie 1: Pensee Arabe et
 Musulmane, tome XLVI) xv,252p Beirut
 2004(1968) 2721460196 Librairie Orientale
 6,960
 458
 Al-Fârsî, al-Hâfiz Abû al-Hasan (451-529 h.q.)
Al-Muntakhab min al-Siyâq li-Târîkh Nisâbûr.
intikhâb: Ibrâhîmbn Muhd. al-Azhar al-Sarîfînî (m.
641 h.q.) 1054p Tehran 1391(2013)
 9786002201515 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e
 Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 3,840
Nîshâpûr -- History -- Biography

459

Al-Fârsî, Kamâl al-Dîn Abû al-Hasan (665-718 h.)

Kitâb Tanqîh al-Manâzir li dhawî al-absâr wa basâ'ir. ed. by Mustafâ Hijâzî 2 vols. Cairo 1984,2007 9771804898(v. 2) Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 9,600

Optics -- Rainbows -- Early works to 1800
[A treatise on optics based on Alhazens]

460 *

Al-Fârûqî, Lois Lamyâ'

Islam and Art. xvii,236p photos. Islamabad 1985 National Hijra Council 1,060
Islamic art, music -- History and criticism

461

Fattal, Antoine

Le Statut Legal des Non-Musulmans en Pays d'Islam. (Recherches, Serie 3: Orient Chretien, 10) xvi,394p Beirut 1995 2nd 2721460080 Dar al-Mashriq 8,460

Aliens -- Dhimmi -- Status (Islamic law)

462 *

Fau, Jean-François

Conversions des Tribus Juives au Christianisme Puis a l'Islam: peninsule Arabique VIe-XIVe siecle. 182p Paris 2020 9782705340483 Geuthner 3,780

Dès la fin du Ve siecle, les deux grandes religions abrahamiques implantées dans la péninsule Arabique s'affrontèrent autour de deux points focaux : la concurrence missionnaire et l'exercice politique. Defait militairement en 525, le judaïsme amorça un repli religieux et identitaire au profit des nouveaux pouvoirs, tout d'abord chretien puis musulman.

Favereau, Marie

La Horde d'Or et le Sultanat Mamelouk: naissance d'une alliance (660/1261-662/1264). (IFAO, CAI 34) x,176p maps Cairo 2018 9782724707182 IFAO 4,320

Golden Horde -- Foreign relations -- Egypt -- History

Fellous, Gerard

Le Moyen-Orient en Restructuration. I, Entre choc chiites-sunnites, petrole et soulèvements populaires. 434p. Paris 2020 9782343198538 l'Harmattan 6,300

Golden Horde -- Foreign relations -- Egypt -- History

The Maghrib in the Mashriq: knowledge, travel and identity. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 40) xiv,560p Berlin 2021 9783110712698 de Gruyter 15,651

This is a pioneering book about the impact that knowledge produced in the Maghrib (Islamic North Africa and al-Andalus = Muslim Iberia) had on the rest of the Islamic world.

The book contains 18 contributions written by senior and junior scholars from different institutions all over the world. It is divided into five sections dealing with how knowledge produced in the Maghrib was integrated in the Mashriq starting with the emergence and construction of the concept 'Maghrib' (sections 1 and 2); how travel allowed the reception in the Maghrib of knowledge produced in the Mashriq but also the transmission of locally produced knowledge outside the Maghrib, and the different ways in which such transmission took place (sections 3 and 4), and how the Maghribis who stayed or settled in the Mashriq manifested their identity (section 5).

466

Fiey, J.M.

Assyrie Chretienne: contribution a l'etude de l'histoire et de la geographie ecclesiastiques et monastiques du nord de l'Iraq. (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: B-XI-XII-XIII) 3 vols. Beirut 2013(1965-68) 2721460285 Dar al-Mashriq 45,900

Monasticism and religious orders -- Assyria -- Church history

467

Fiori, Emiliano & Henri Hugonnard-Roche (ed.)

La Philosophie en Syriaque. (Etudes Syriennes, 16) 450p Paris 2019 9782705340421 Geuthner 13,500

Philosophie syriaque -- Philosophie grecque -- Traductions syriaques -- Influence arabe

468

Fleet, Kate, al. (ed.)

Encyclopaedia of Islam, Three Yearbook, 2007-2019 SET 4 vols. Leiden 2019 9789004423619 Brill 944,460

Forster, Regula & Neguin Yavari (ed.)

Global Medieval: mirrors for princes reconsidered. (Ilex Series 15) 228p Cambridge, Mss. 2015 9780674088276 Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,967

Is a genuine history of political thought in the premodern period possible? The volume brings together mirrors for princes from a variety of historical contexts and lineages of political thought, each with its own international cast of characters and varied modes of advice, sanctified by claims of distant and often alien origins.

470

French, Nathan S.

And God Knows the Martyrs: martyrdom and violence in Jihadi-Salafism. 368p. Oxford 2020
9780190092153 Oxford U. P. 13,888
471

Frenkel, Miriam

'The Compassionate and Benevolent': Jewish ruling elites in the medieval Islamic world. tr. by T. Yoreh (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 39) xxvii,333p Berlin 2021
9783110712872 de Gruyter 15,651

This is a monograph about the medieval Jewish community of the Mediterranean port city of Alexandria. Through deep analyses of contemporary historical sources, mostly documents from the Cairo Geniza, life stories, conducts and practices of private people are revealed. When put together these private biographies convey a social portrait of an elite group which ruled over the local community, but was part of a supra communal network.

472 *

Frenkel, Yehoshua

The Turkic Peoples in Medieval Arabic Writings. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) ix,143p London 2019(15) 9781138614727
Routledge Pap 8,026

Turkic people -- Central Asia -- Arab geography -- Islamic empire -- History
Translating a collection of the most important descriptions of the Turks found in medieval Arabic texts into English, this book aims at delineating the coming of the Turkic people in the eleventh century, their military successes in Iran and Iraq, and the emergence of the sultanate. 1 Ibn Khurrdadhbih, 2 Ibn al-Faqih, 3 Abu Dulaf, 4 Ibn al-Dawadari, 5 el-Ayni, 6 Ibn Hassul, 7 al-Makin Jirjis Ibn al-Amid, 8 Ibn al-Dawadari.

473

Friedmann, Yohanan

Messianic Ideas and Movements in Sunni Islam. 496p London 2022 9780861543113
Oneworld 9,765

Friedmann explores the roots of the messianic idea in Sunni Islam, and studies four major mahdi claimants - Ibn Tumart, Sayyid Muhammad Jawnpuri, Muhammad Ahmad and Mirza Ghulam Ahmad - who made a considerable impact in the region where they emerged. Focusing on their religious thought, and relating it to classical Muslim ideas on the apocalypse, he examines their movements and considers their achievements, failures and legacies.

474

Fuerst, Ilyse M. & B. Wheeler (ed.)

Words of Experience, translating Islam with Carl W. Ernst. (Comparative Islamic Studies) viii,299p Sheffield 2021 9781781799109 Equinox
16,275

Essays in this volume touch nearly every major element in Islamic studies – from the Qur'an to Sufism, Islamophobia to South Asian Islam, historical and contemporary praxis, music and more. This collection demonstrates one core tenant of Ernst's work, specifically the argument that Islam is not rooted in one place, time or language, but is a vast network, routed though myriad places, times and languages

475

Al-Furqân Islamic Heritage Foundation

Editing Manuscripts on Literature & Language (Research articles). English version 396p London 2017 9781788146937 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,510

Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing -- Congresses

476 *

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation

Editing Islamic Manuscripts on Social Sciences and Humanities: Tahqîq al-makhtûât al-islâmîyah fî majâl al-'ulûm al-insânîyah wa al-ijtimâ'îyah. (English edition) (Conference Series) 444p London 2017 9781905650682 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,983

Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing -- Congresses

477

Gabbay, Alyssa

Gender and Succession in Medieval and Early Modern Islam: bilateral descent and the legacy of Fatima. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) 288p London 2020 9781838602314 I.B. Tauris
18,445

Covering a broad geographical and chronological swath, Gender and Succession in Medieval and Early Modern Islam presents alternative perspectives to patriarchal narratives, and breaks new ground in its focus upon how people conceived of family structures and bloodlines.

478

Galen

Jawâmi' al-Iskandarânîyîn (fî al-tashrîh). tarjume beh 'arabî, Abû Zayd Hunayn ibn Ishâq ibn Sulaymân 194-260 yâ 264 q.). ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr 494p facs. Tehran 1394 9786007509739
Manshûr-e Samîr 3,000

Medicine, Greek and Roman -- Arabic -- Early works

to 1800

479

Galen

Kitâb Jâlînûs fî Firaq al-Tibb lil-Muta'allimîn.

naql: Abû zayd Hunayn ibn Ishâq al-'Ibâdî, ed. by Muhd. Salîm Sâlim (Muntakhabât al-Iskandarîyah, 1-5) 5 vols. Cairo 1978-86 9770110450 16343, 06399, 00447, 10450 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 22,000

Medicine, ancient --

480

Gardiner, Noah

Ibn Khaldûn versus the Occultists at Barqûq's Court: the critique of lettrism in al-Muqaddimah.

(Ulrich Haarmann Memorial Lecture, v. 18) 86p Berlin 2020 9783868932904 EB-Verlag

2,160

This brief monograph is a close examination of the chapter dealing with the occult "science of letters and names" ('ilm al-hurûf wa-l-asmâ') in the sixth fasl of Ibn Khaldûn's (d. 808/1406) famous al-Muqaddimah

481

Garosi, Eugenio

Projecting a New Empire: formats, social meaning, and mediality in imperial Arabic in the Umayyad and early Abbasid period. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 42) 450p ills. Berlin 2021 9783110740721 De Gruyter 20,511

Seventh and eighth-century papyri, inscriptions, and coins constitute the main evidence for the rise of Arabic as a hegemonic language emerging from the complex fabric of Graeco-Roman-Iranian Late Antiquity. This volume examines these sources in order to gauge the social ecology of Arabic writing within the broader late antique continuum. The volume connects documentary practices to broader imperial policies, opening an unprecedented window into the strategies of governance that lay at the core of the early Islamic empire.

482

Geoffroy, Eric

Allah au Feminin : le féminin et la femme dans la tradition Soufie. 248p. Paris 2020

9782226443502 Albin Michel 3,420

483

Georges Bohas, Iyas Hassan

Sirat al-Malik al-Zahir Baybars, Tome 17. 444p.

Beirut 2020 9782351597606 IFPO 4,860

484

Georges Tamer and Ursula Mannle (eds.)

The Concept of Human Rights in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in

Interreligious Discourses, 2) 150p. Berlin 2021 9783110560534 De Gruyter Pap 4,491 485

Georges Tamer and Ursula Männle (eds.)

The Concept of Freedom in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 3) viii+166 Berlin 2019

9783110560558 De Gruyter Pap 4,671 486

Germann, Nadja & Steven Harvey

The Origin and Nature of Language and Logic : perspectives in medieval Islamic, Jewish, and Christian thought : acts of the XX International Colloquium of the Société Internationale pour l'étude de la philosophie médiévale, Freiburg im Breisgau, 20-22 August 2014. (Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale, 20) 436p. Turnhout 2020 9782503588926 Brepols 12,060

487 *

Al-Ghânimî, Sa'îd

Aqni'at al-Muqanna' al-Khurâsân, al-turâth al-multabis lil-Mânawîyah... 254p Beirut 2016 9789933351748 Manshûrât al-Jamal 2,260

Muqanna', Hishâm ibn Hakîm, active 8th century -- Apostasy -- Islamic heresies

488

Ghazâlî (m. b520 h.)

Al-Tajrîd fî Kalimat al-Tawhîd. ed. by Ahmad Mujâhid 125p Tehran 1384 9640351024 Daneshgah-ye Tehran 1,360 489

Al-Ghazâlî, Abû Hâmid

Minhâj al-'Âbidîn ilâ al-Jannah. 216p Beirut 2017 repr. 9782745115188 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,330

Religiopus life -- Islam

490

Ghazaleh, Pascale (ed.)

Held in Trust: Waqf in the Islamic world.

ix,229p Cairo 2011 9789774163937 American Univ. in Cairo Press 4,329

New studies examining religious endowments in Muslim communities.

Waqfs (pious endowments) long held a crucial place in the political, economic, and social life of the Islamic world. This volume, which evolved from papers delivered at the 2005 American University in Cairo Annual History Seminar, offers a meticulous set of studies that fills a gap in our knowledge of waqf and its uses.

491 *

Al-Ghazali

Tahâfut al-Falâsifah: Incoherence of the philosophers. tr. by Sabih Ahmad Kamali, ed. by Ehsan Ashraf xxxviii,270p New Delhi 2007 8174355553 Adam Publishers & distributors 1,650

492

Ghazzal, Zouhair

The Grammars of Adjudication: the economics of judicial decision making in fin-de-siecle Ottoman Beirut and Damascus. (IFPO, CP 21) xiv,745p Damascus 2007 9782351590522 IFPO 4,700

Islamic law -- Social aspects -- Lebanon -- Syria
493

Gheissari, Ali, J. Walbridge & A. Alwishah (ed.)

Illuminationists Texts and Textual Studies: essays in memory of Hossein Ziai. (Iran Studies, v. 16) xx,334p Leiden 2018 9789004356580 Brill 21,780

The late Professor Hossein Ziai's interests focused on the Illuminationist (Ishrâqî) tradition. Dedicated to his memory, this volume deals with the post-Avicennan philosophical tradition in Iran, and in particular the Illuminationist school and later philosophers, such as those associated with the School of Isfahan, who were fundamentally influenced by it.

494 *

Ghurayzî, afîq

Mu'ânât al-Muwahhidîn al-Durûz fî al-'arâdî al-Muhrallah. 176p Beirut 1984 Dâr al-Kâtib 2,820

495

Gillow, John

Textiles of Islamic World. 320p 638 ills. London 2013 9780500290835 Thames & Hudson 5,414

including embroidered Persian prayer cloths, Anatolian ikat coats, Ottoman knitted purses, Caucasian striped silk bags, Berber women's shawls, Arab appliqued tent decorations, Yemeni indigo robes, Indonesian batik sarongs, West African strip-woven cloths, and much else besides

496

Gleave, Robert & Istvan Kristo-Nagy (ed.)

Violence in Islamic Thought from the Mongols to European Imperialism. (Legitimate and Illegitimate Violence in Islamic Thought) vii,240p ills. Edinburgh 2020(18) 9781474462600 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap.

The medieval and later pre-modern periods began

with the violent defeat of Muslim power by the Mongols, and witnessed the rise of major Muslim imperial powers. This volume examines the various intellectual and cultural reactions to these events, and how they were integrated into the Muslim historical landscape.

497

Gleave, Robert & Istvan Kristo-Nagy (ed.)

Violence in Islamic Thought from the Qur'an to the Mongols. (Legitimate and Illegitimate Violence in Islamic Thought) viii,278p Edinburgh 2016(15) 9781474417938 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422

How was violence justified in early Islam? What role did violent action play in the formation and maintenance of the Muslim political order? How did Muslim thinkers view the origins and acceptability of violence?

498

Goetz, Stewart & Charles Taliaferro (ed.)

The Encyclopedia of Philosophy of Religion. 4 vols. Hoboken 2021 9781119010951 Wiley Blackwell 124,012

While the philosophy of religion has often been thought of as a 'Western' activity which is engaged in by those in the Abrahamic faiths (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam), from the inception of this project we have believed it is important to think globally in terms of the scope of entries included in the encyclopedia. Hence, there are not only numerous entries on topics and individuals within the Abrahamic religious traditions, but also equally numerous entries on issues and people in Buddhism, Hinduism, Jainism, and other religious traditions. We have sought to be diverse in terms of the inclusion of entries across the religious world, not because we believe diversity and inclusion are goods in their own right, but because they are instrumental to helping us think more clearly about the overall intellectual project of making sense of things in terms of religion.

499

Gordon, Matthew S. & Kathryn A. Hain

Concubines and Courtesans: women and slavery in Islamic history. xi,354p Oxford 2017 9780190622183 Oxford U.P. 17,143

The book contains sixteen essays that consider, from a variety of viewpoints, enslaved and freed women across medieval and pre-modern Islamic social history. The essays bring together arguments regarding slavery, gender, social networking, cultural production (songs, poetry and instrumental music), sexuality, Islamic family law, and religion in the

shaping of Near Eastern and Islamic society over time.
500

Graf, Georg

**Christlicher Orient und Schwäbische Heimat, Klein
Schriften: anlässlich des 50. todestags des verfassers
neu hrsg. & eingeleitet von Hubert Kaufhold.**

(Beirut Texts and Studies. bd. 107 a-b) 2 vols.

Würzburg 2005 3899134885 Orient-Institut
des DMG Beirut 13,620
501

Granara, William

**Narrating Muslim Sicily: war and peace in the
medieval Mediterranean world.** (Early and
Medieval Islamic World) 240p London 2021(19)
9780755638543 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

*Woven together from historical, geographical,
literary, and legal sources, 'Narrating Muslim Sicily' is
an intricate and fascinating account of a medieval
civilization lying on the frontier between Islam and
Christendom*

502

Griffel, Frank

**The Formation of Post-Classical Philosophy in
Islam.** 656p Oxford 2021 9780190886325
Oxford U.P. 17,577

*This book is a comprehensive study of the far-
reaching changes that led to a re-shaping of the
philosophical discourse in Islam during the twelfth
century. Earlier Western scholars thought that Islam's
engagement with the tradition of Greek philosophy
ended during that century. More recent analyses
suggest that Islamic thinkers instead integrated Greek
thought into the genre of rationalist Muslim theology
(kalâm). Griffel argues that even this new view misses
a key point. In addition to the integration of Greek
ideas into kalâm, Muslim theologians picked up the
discourse of classical philosophy in Islam (falsafa) and
began to produce books in the tradition of Plato,
Aristotle, and Avicenna—a new and oft-
misunderstood genre they called 'ḥikma'—in which
they left aside theological concerns. They wrote in
both genres, kalâm and Hikma, and the same writers
argued for opposing teachings on the nature of God,
the world's creation, and the afterlife depending on
the genre in which they were writing. Griffel shows
how careful attention to genre demonstrates both the
coherence and ambiguity of this new philosophical
approach.*

503

Gruber, Christiane

**The Praiseworthy One: the Prophet Muhammad
in Islamic texts and images.** x,395p ills. photos.

Bloomington 2018 97802530125265 Indiana
U.P. 9,540

*In the wake of controversies over printing or
displaying images of the Prophet Muhammad,
Christiane Gruber's aim is to bring back into
scholarly and public discussion the 'lost' history of
imagining the Prophet in Islamic cultures*

504

Gruber, Christiane (ed.)

**The Image Debate: figural representation in Islam
and across the World.** 240p 200 ills. London

2019 9781909942349 Gingko
13,020

*The Image Debate is a collection of thirteen essays
that examine the controversy surrounding the use of
images in Islamic and other religious cultures and
seek to redress some of the misunderstandings that
have arisen.*

*Pt. 1: Pre-modern Islam, 2: Beyond the Islamic world,
3: Modern and contemporary Islam*

505

Gruendler, Beatrice

The Rise of the Arabic Book. 262p Cambridge,
Ma. 2020 9780674987814 Harvard U.P.
6,352

*The little-known story of the sophisticated and
vibrant Arabic book culture that flourished during the
Middle Ages.*

*How did the Arabic codex become so popular during
the Middle Ages, even as the well-established form
languished in Europe? Beatrice Gruendler's The Rise
of the Arabic Book answers this question through in-
depth stories of bookmakers and book collectors,
stationers and librarians, scholars and poets of the
ninth century.*

506 *

Gûlâl, Mustafâ

**Awqâf al-Haramayn fî al-daulat al-'Uthmânîyah, fî
qarayn al-sâdis 'ashar wa sâbi' 'ashar al-milâdîyîn.**

tr. by Muhd. Harab 333p Istanbul 2019
9789772787524 Markaz al-Târîkh al-'Arabî lil-
Nashr 3,570

Waqf -- Mekka

507

Güneş, Merdan (hrsg.)

**Avicenna - ein Universalgelehrter: eine
gegenwärtige analyse des prinzen der philosophen
Ibn Sînâ.** (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für
Islamische Theologie der Univ. Osnabrück, 8) 169p
Göttingen 2020 9783847111047 V&R

Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 6,300
508

Günther, Sebastian

Knowledge and Education in Classical Islam: religious learning between continuity and change.

(Islamic History and Civilization, 172) 2 vols. (950p)
Leiden 2020 9789004413207 Brill 53,820

offers fascinating new insights into key issues of learning and human development in classical Islam, including their shared characteristics, influence, and interdependence with historical, non-Muslim educational cultures.

509

Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko

Portrait of an Eighth-Century Gentleman: Khālid ibn Saḳwān in history and literature. (H.O.S.

Section1 The Near and Middle East, 141) Leiden
2020 9789004433960 Brill 18,900

studies the eighthcentury Basran wit Khālid ibn Ṣaḳwān and the development of his character in adab literature.

It discusses his various roles and analyses the literary techniques of the stories.

510

Haddad, Cyrille

ʿĪsā Ibn Zur'a: philosophe arabe et apologiste chretien. (Corpus de Recherches Arabes

Chretiennes, 2) 273p Beirut 2013

9953455317 Univ. Saint-Joseph 5,220

Ibn Zur'ah, Abū ʿAlī ʿĪsā ibn Is'hāq, 942 or 943-1008 -- Christian philosophers -- Islamic Empire -- Biography

511 *

Al-Hadīthī, Muḥd. Jāsim

Wasāyā al-Khulafā' wa al-Umarā' al-Siyāsīyah wa al-Idārīyah fī al-'asr al-'Abbāsī al-awwal: dirāsah tahlīlīyah. 341p Baghdad 2002

Matba'at al-Majma' al-'Ilmī 4,230

Abbasids -- Caliphs -- History -- Sources

512 *

Hadīthī, Muḥd. Jāsim

Wasayā, al-khulafā' wa al-umarā' al-siyāsah wa al-idārīyah fī al-'asr al-'Abbāsī al-awwal: dirāsah tahlīlīyah. 341p Baghdad 2002

Matba'at al-Majma' al-'Ilmī 4,230

Abbasids -- Caliphs -- History -- Sources

513

Hagedorn, Jan Hinrich

Domestic Slavery in Syria and Egypt, 1200-1500.

(Mamluk Studies, 21) 245p Göttingen 2020

9783847110910 V&R Unipress 7,200

Slavery touched many aspects of Mamluk society.

This volume focuses on the role of slaves within the family, from birth to purchase, liberation, and death.

It investigates domestic slavery in Syrian and Egyptian society from the thirteenth to the fifteenth century.

Jan Hagedorn focuses on the agency of slaves in the context of master-slave relationships within households and in wider society.

514

Hagemann, H.-L. & Stefan Heidemann (ed.)

The Early Islamic Empire a Work, Volume 1: Transregional and Rehional Elites - Connecting the Early Islamic Empire. (Studies in the History and

Culture of the Middle East, 36) vi,458p Berlin

2020 9783110666489 de Gruyter 15,651

Transregional and regional elites of various backgrounds were essential for the integration of diverse regions into the early Islamic Empire, from Central Asia to North Africa. This volume is an important contribution to the conceptualization of the largest empire of Late Antiquity. While previous studies used Iraq as the paradigm for the entire empire, this volume looks at diverse regions instead.

After a theoretical introduction to the concept of 'elites' in an early Islamic context, the papers focus on elite structures and networks within selected regions of the Empire (Transoxiana, Khurāsān, Armenia, Fārs, Iraq, al-Jazīra, Syria, Egypt, and Ifrīqiya). The papers analyze elite groups across social, religious, geographical, and professional boundaries.

515

Hagemann, Hannah-Lena

The Kharijites in Early Islamic Historical Tradition: heroes and villains. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical

Islamic History and Culture) 328p Edinburgh

2021 9781474450881 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360

Analyses the narrative function of Khārijism in 9th- and 10th-century Islamic historiography.

Why are stories told about the Khārijites - purported rebels and heretics? From the Khārijites' origins at the Battle of Siffīn in 657 CE until the death of the caliph ʿAbd al-Malik b. Marwān in 705 CE, this exhaustive literary analysis provides a fresh perspective on Khārijite history as depicted in early Islamic historiography.

516

Haider, Najam

The Rebel and the Imam in Early Islam: explorations in Muslim historiography. 260p

Cambridge 2020 9781108708142 Cambridge

U.P. Pap 5,639

Haider discusses three key case studies - the revolt of Mukhtar b. Abi ʿUbayd (d. 67/687), the life of the Twelver Shi'i Imam Musa al-Kazim (d. 183/799) and the rebellion and subsequent death of the Zaydi Shi'i

Imam Yahya b. 'Abd Allah (d. 187/803) - in calling for a new line of inquiry which focuses on larger historiographical questions.

517

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-ûlâ: Fî 'ilm al-Tibb. ed. by S.H. 'Abd al-Âl & M.M.

Khidr (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 5)

494p Cairo 2016 9789771812272 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 5,500

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 1: Medical science]

518

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-râbi'ah: al-Amrâd allatî lâ takhattas bi 'udw wa asbâb-hâ, wa 'alâmât-hâ, wa ma'âlajat-hâ. ed. by

S. Hâmid 'Abd al-Âl & Nahâ Mazlûm Khidr (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 9) 394p Cairo

2018 9789771813293 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 4,800

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 4: Diseases affecting individual organs: Causes, symptoms and therapies]

519

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-thânîyah: al-Adwîyah al-Mufradah. ed. by M. al-Sharîf & Anwâr Subhî

(Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 8) 534p Cairo 2018

9789771813262 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 4,800

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 2: Single Medications]

520

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-thânîyah: al-Aghdhîyah wa al-Ashrabah. ed. by F.

'abd al-Halîm Ibrâhîm (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 6) 490p Cairo 2017 9789771812753

Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 5,500

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 2: Syrbs & Nutrition]

521

Al-Hakîm, Su'âd

Al-Mu'jam al-Sûfi: al-hikmat fî hudûd al-kalimah

1311p Beirut 1981 Dar Nadarah 14,960

Sufism -- Dictionaries -- Arabic -- Istilâhât Ibn 'Arabî

522

Halawi, Wissam

Les Druzes en Marge de l'Islam - Esoterisme et normativite en milieu rural (XIVe-XVIe siècle).

(Islam, nouvelles approches) 725p. Paris 2021

9782204134927 Cerf 8,820

523 *

Halevi, Leor

Muhammad's Grave: death rites and the making of Islamic society. xiii,400p N.Y. 2011(07)

9780231137430 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,088

Islam -- Funeral rites and ceremonies -- Social aspects -- History

Offering a unique perspective on the making of Islamic social and religious ideals during this early period, Halevi forges a fascinating link between the development of funerary rites and the efforts of an emerging religion to carve out its own, distinct identity. Muhammad's Grave is a groundbreaking history of the rise of Islam and the roots of contemporary Muslim attitudes toward the body and society.

524

Halm, Heinz

The Shiites: a short history. (Princeton Series on the Middle East) xi,192p Princeton 2007(05)

9781558764378 Markus Wiener Publishers

Pap. 4,285

This book is an updated and expanded edition of Shi'a Islam. The author, Heinz Halm, discusses events in the Middle East during the last ten years, including the situation in Iran, Iraq, Lebanon and in the Gulf States, the results of the American invasion in Iraq, and what is called the new Shia' revival and Shia Crescent.

525

Hamdani, Abbas & Abdallah Soufan (ed. & tr.)

The Call to God: An Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 48. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,213p+274p Oxford 2019

9780198838982 Oxford U.P. 13,020

Epistle 48 belongs to the fourth part dealing with Divine-Legal matters. It deals specifically with methods that should be employed in advocating for the cause of the fraternity, and in calling different segments of society to join its ranks. The targeted segments include philosophers, kings, Shi'is, and administrators.

526

Al-Hâmidî al-Hamadânî, Hâtîm ibn Ibrâhîm (m.

596/1199)

Risâlat Tuhfat al-Qulûb wa Furjat al-Makrûb, aw

Kitâb Tuhfat al-Qulûb: fî tartîb al-hudâh wa al-du'âh fî jazîrat al-yaman. ed. & intro. by Abbâs Hamdânî

(The Inst. of Ismaili Studies, Ismaili Texts and Translations, 19) 90p(eng)+206p Beirut 2012
9781855169456 Dâr al-Sâqî 3,530

[*Precious gift of the hearts and good cheer for those in distress : on the organisation and history of the Yamanî Fatimid Da'wa*]

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
527

Hamidaddin, Abdullah

Tweeted Heresies: Saudi Islam in Transformation. 256p. Oxford 2019 9780190062583

Oxford University Press 4,337

Focuses on individuals who have taken advantage of social media to question Saudi Arabian politics, religion, social justice, gender and sexual relations, and the future of the country

528 *

Hamilton, M.M. & D.A. Wacks (ed.)

The Study of al-Andalus: the scholarship and legacy of James T. Monroe. (Ilex Series) viii,260p Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674984462

Harvard U.P. Pap 3,967

a collection of essays by students and colleagues of James T. Monroe on the fields of Arabic, Spanish, and comparative literatures

529

Hammond, Marl 

The Tale of al-Barr q Son of Rawh n and Layl  the Chaste: A bilingual edition and study. (British

Academy) xxv,197p+100p Oxford 2020

9780197266687 Oxford U. P. 15,190

This book presents a bilingual edition and study of an anonymous work of early Arabic fiction set in pre-Islamic times: an Arab maiden called 'Layl  the Chaste' is kidnapped and threatened with forced marriage to a Persian king.

530

Al-Hams  al-R z , Mahm d ibn 'Al 

Al-Munqid min al-Taql d. 2 vols. Qom 1370(1412) 9789644704314 Mo'asseseh-ye al-Nashr al-Isl m  3,800

Kal m -- Islamic doctrines

531 *

Hamzah, 'Abd al-Lat f

Al-F sh sh f  Hukm Qar q sh al-mans b il  Ibn Mamm t , wa yal h al-F sh sh f  ahk m wa hik y t Qar q sh bi riw yat al-Im m al-Suy t . 293p

Beirut 2015 9789933350857 Mansh r t al-Jamal 2,520

Qar q sh, Bah  al-D n, -1201 -- Ibn Mamm t ,

1149-1209 -- Suy t  -- Political satire, Arabic -- History and criticism

532

Hann  Diy b

The Book of Travels. ed. by J. Stephan, tr. by Elias Muhanna (Library of Arabic Literature) 2 vols. N.Y. 2021 9781479810949 New York U.P. 7,950

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

The Book of Travels is Hann  Diy b's remarkable first-person account of his travels as a young man from his hometown of Aleppo to the court of Versailles and back again, which forever linked him to one of the most popular pieces of world literature, the Thousand and One Nights.

Diy b, a Maronite Christian, served as a guide and interpreter for the French naturalist and antiquarian Paul Lucas. Between 1706 and 1716, Diy b and Lucas traveled through Syria, Cyprus, Egypt, Tripolitania, Tunis, Italy, and France. In Paris, Hann  Diy b met Antoine Galland, who added to his wildly popular translation of the Thousand and One Nights several tales related by Diy b, including "Aladdin" and "Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves." When Lucas failed to make good on his promise of a position for Diy b at Louis XIV's Royal Library, Diy b returned to Aleppo. In his old age, he wrote this engaging account of his youthful adventures, from capture by pirates in the Mediterranean to quack medicine and near-death experiences.

533

Hanna, Noura Khoury

Les Arguments Philosophiques chez les Apologetes Arabes Chretiens: VIIIeme -XIeme siecle. (Corpus de Recherches Arabes-Chretiennes, 4) 312p Beirut 2014 9953455422 CERPOC/U. Saint-Joseph 7,830

Islam -- Christianity -- Apologetic works

534

Hans Daiber, and Helga Daiber

From the Greeks to the Arabs and Beyond. Vol I: Graeco-Syriaca and Arabica / Vol II: Islamic Philosophy / Vol III: From God's

Wisdom to Science: A. Islamic Theology and Sufism, B. History of Science / Vol IV: Islam, Europe and Beyond: A. Islam and the Middle Ages. B.

Manuscript. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 114) 4 vols. Leiden 2020 9789004442436 Brill 118,800

From the Greeks to the Arabs and Beyond written by Hans Daiber, is a six volume collection of Daiber's

scattered writings, journal articles, essays and encyclopaedia entries on Greek-Syriac-Arabic translations, Islamic theology and Sufism, the history of science, Islam in Europe, manuscripts and the history of oriental studies.

535 *

Haque, Ziaul

Islam & Feudalism: the economics of Riba, interest and profit. 257p New Delhi 2019(1985) 9788174356697 Adam Publishers & Distributors 1,840
Interest (Islamic law) -- Profit -- Islamic countries

536 haripour, Mohammad (ed.)

Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires: encounters and confluences. 272p 55 color University Park 2017 9780271077796 Pennsylvania State U.P. 15,097

The cross-cultural exchange of ideas that flourished in the Mediterranean during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries profoundly affected European and Islamic society. Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires considers the role and place of gardens and landscapes in the broader context of the information sharing that took place among Europeans and Islamic empires in Turkey, Persia, and India.

537

Harris, Rachel & Martin Stokes (ed.)

Theory and Practice in the Music of the Islamic World: essays in honour of Owen Wright. (SOAS Musicology Series) xxxviii,321p London 2019(18) 9780367890308 Routledge
Pap 7,767

Music -- Islamic countries -- History and criticism

538

Harvey, Ramon

Transcendent God, Rational World: a Maturidi theology. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Scripture and Theology) 296p Edinburgh 2021 9781474451642 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360
Harvey revisits the Muslim theologian Abū Man ūr al-Māturīdī (d. 333/944) from Samarqand and puts his system, and that of the Māturīdī school, into lively dialogue with modern thought.

539

Al-Hasan bin Ibrāhīm al-Munshī al-Hinī (d. 822/1420)

Tārīkh Hisn Kaifā. 466p Istanbul 2019 9786059413565 Nūbihar 3,130

The original work was written by al-Hasan bin Ibrahimal-Munshi al-Hisni (d. after 822/1420), one of the bureaucrats at the court of al-Malik al-Adil

Sulayman, the Ayyubid sovereign of Hasankeyf, and it is a very important source for the history of this branch of the Ayyubid dynasty

540

al-Hasan Ibn al-Bahlūl

Kitāb al-Dalā'il. ed. by Yūsuf Habbī 537p Kuwayt 1987 al-Munazzamah al-'Arabīyah li al-Tarbīyah wa al-Thaqāfah wa al-'Ulūm 7,050
Astronomy -- Calendar -- Early works to 1800

541

Al-Hasan al-Yūsī

The Discourses: reflections on history, Sufism, theology, and literature, volume one. ed. & tr. by Justin Stearns (Library of Arabic Literature) xxix,499p N.Y. 2021 9780814764572 New York U.P. 5,565

Wide-ranging essays on Moroccan history, Sufism, and religious life.

Al-Hasan al-Yusi was arguably the most influential and well-known Moroccan intellectual figure of his generation. In 1084/1685, at the age of roughly fifty-four, and after a long and distinguished career, this Amazigh scholar from the Middle Atlas began writing a collection of short essays on a wide variety of subjects. Completed three years later and gathered together under the title Discourses on Language and Literature (al-Muhadarat fi l-adab wa-l-lughah), they offer rich insight into the varied intellectual interests of an ambitious and gifted Moroccan scholar, covering subjects as diverse as genealogy, theology, Sufism, history, and social mores.

542

Hasanī, Muhammad 'Alī

Mazād al-Jawārī wa al-'Abīd fī al-Jazīrah al-'Arabīyah 'abra al-'usūr: dirāsah wathā'iqīyah. 287p ill. facs. Beirut 2018 9786144242759 al-Dār al-'Arabīyah lil-Mawsū'ât 5,220

Slavery -- Women slaves -- Islamic Empire -- History

543 *

Hassan, Mona

Longing for the Lost Caliphate: a transregional history. xv,390p Princeton 2018(16) 9780691183374 Princeton U.P. Pap 5,565
New in pap.

This book explores the myriad meanings of the caliphate for Muslims around the world through the analytical lens of two key moments of loss in the thirteenth and twentieth centuries. Through extensive primary-source research, Hassan explores the rich constellation of interpretations created by religious scholars, historians, musicians, statesmen, poets, and intellectuals.

544

Hathaway, Jane

A Tale of Two Factions: myth, memory, and identity in Ottoman Egypt and Yemen. (SUNY Series in the Social and Economic History of the Middle East) xvi,295p Albany 2003

0791458849 SUNY Pap. 5,398

Reevaluates the origins and foundation myths of two rival factions (the Faqaris and Qasimis) in Egypt during the Ottoman era (the 17th and 18th centuries).

545

Hathaway, Jane

The Arab Lands under Ottoman Rule, 1516-1800. 2nd edition (A History of the Near East) xix,295p maps London 2020(08) 9781138643444 Routledge Pap. 7,158

with contributions by Karl K. Barbir

546 *

Haug, Robert

The Eastern Frontier: limits of empire in late antique and early medieval Central Asia. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) xi,296p London 2021(19) 9780755638529 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

Robert Haug argues for a pre-modern Central Asia with a discrete identity, a region that is not just a transitory space or the far-flung corner of empires, but its own historical entity. From this locally specific perspective, the book takes the reader on a 900-year tour of the area, from Sasanian control, through the Umayyads and Abbasids, to the quasi-independent dynasties of the Tahirids and the Samanids.

547

Hayâtî Quraysh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

Shajarat al-Tibb. 86p Tehran 1397 (2018) 9786003135895 Safir-e Ardehâl 1,100

Arabic medicine

Facsimiles edition

548

Hayes, Edmund

Agents of the Hidden Imam: forging Twelver Shi'ism, 850-950 CE. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2022 9781108834391 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

In 874 CE, the eleventh Imam died, and the Imami community splintered. The institutions of the Imamate were maintained by the dead Imam's agents, who asserted they were in contact with a hidden twelfth Imam. This was the beginning of 'Twelver' Shi'ism. E. Hayes provides an innovative approach to exploring early Shi'ism, moving beyond doctrinal history to provide an analysis of the socio-

political processes leading to the canonisation of the Occultation of the twelfth Imam

549

Heidemann, Stefan & Katharina Mewes (ed.)

The Early Islamic Empire a Work, Volume 2: The Reach of Empire. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 37) 300p Berlin 2021 9783110678260 de Gruyter 15,651

How could an empire stretching from the Hindukush to the Atlantic be governed for about 300 years, from ca. 650 to the 950s? How far did the geographic, political, economic, and linguistic reach of the Islamic Empire extend within and beyond the societies that it governed?

Based on case studies on various regions inside and outside the empire proper, the authors pursue these questions by challenging the perception of an empire entailing the military and administrative control over these vast regions. They investigate the reach of Arabic as the imperial language, Sunni Islam as the imperial religion, and the reaction of communities that resisted religious integration, such as Muslim Ibâdîs, or the Zoroastrians.

550

Heine, Peter

The Culinary Crescent: a history of Middle Eastern cuisine. tr. by Peter Lewis 235p London 2018 9781909942257 Gingko 7,147

The book shows Heine's deep knowledge of the cookery traditions of the Umayyad, Abbasid, Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal courts. In addition to a fascinating history, Heine presents more than seventy recipes—from the modest to the extravagant—with dishes ranging from those created by the celebrity chefs of the bygone Mughal era, up to gastronomically complex presentations of modern times.

551

Hekmat, Nasr Allâh

Hekmat va Honar dar 'Erfân-e Ebn 'Arabî. 299p Tehran 1393(84) 9789648802368 Farhangestan-e Honar 1,630

[Theosophy and Art in Ibn al-'Arabi Mysticism: love, beauty and bewilderment]

552 *

Hendrickson, Jocelyn

Leaving Iberia: Islamic law and christian conquest in North West Africa. (Harvard Series in Islamic Law, 9) xii,417p Cambridge, Mss. 2021 9780674248205 Harvard U.P. 7,950

examines Islamic legal responses to Muslims living under Christian rule in medieval and early modern

Iberia and North Africa.

553

Hermann, Denis & Mathieu Terrier (ed.)

Shi'i Islam and Sufism: classical views and modern perspectives. (Shi'i Heritage Series, 7) xviii,369p

London 2020 9780755602315 I.B. Tauris
Pap 5,422

Offering new perspectives on the relationship between Shi'is and Sufis in modern and pre-modern times, this book challenges the supposed opposition between these two esoteric traditions in Islam by exploring what could be called 'Shi'i Sufism' and 'Sufi-oriented Shi'ism' at various points in history.

First Part: Alternative to anti-Sufi Discourses in Shi'i Pre-Modern and Modern Literature.

Second Part: The Social History of a Shi'i-Sufi Brotherhood : The Ni'matullahiyya.

Third Part: The Relations between Shi'ism and Sufism in other Literary Sufi Traditions

554

Hillenbrand, Carole

Classical Islam: collected essays. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 480p
Edinburgh 2021 9781474485982

Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

Classical Islam presents studies of the career of the Prophet Muhammad and the environment from which he sprang; the evolution of Islamic mysticism; political thought; and philosophical themes. It also includes investigations into the development of the late 'Abbasid caliphate; analyses of the Mirror for Princes literature; and studies of the minor dynasties of Iraq and Anatolia, and of the major cities in the region.

555

Hillenbrand, Carole

Islam and the Crusades: collected essays.

(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 416p Edinburgh 2021

9781474485906 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

Collects 20 papers on the Crusades by one of the world's leading experts on medieval Islamic history

556
Hillenbrand, Carole (ed.)

Syria in Crusader Times: conflict and co-existence. 400p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474429719

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

New in pap.

Presenting numerous interconnected insights into life in Greater Syria in the 12th century, this book covers a wide range of themes relating to Crusader-Muslim relations. Some chapters deal with various literary sources, including little-known Crusader chronicles, a

jihad treatise, a lost Muslim history of the Franks, biographies, letters and poems.

557

Hirji, Zulfikar (ed.)

Approaches to the Qur'an in Sub-Sahara Africa.

(Qur'anic Studies Series) 304p Oxford 2019
9780198840770 Oxford U. P. 13,020

Covering a period from the eighteenth century to the early twenty-first century, the volume explores the diverse ways in which Muslims in sub-Saharan Africa engage with the Qur'an, Islam's most sacred scripture

558
Hirschler, Konrad

A Monument to Medieval Syrian Book Culture: the library of Ibn 'Abd al-Hâdî (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,612p facs.
Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474451574

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 8,680

In the late medieval period, manuscripts galore circulated in Middle Eastern libraries. Yet very few book collections have come down to us as such or have left a documentary trail. This book discusses the largest private book collection of the pre-Ottoman Arabic Middle East for which we have both a paper trail and a surviving corpus of the manuscripts that once sat on its shelves: the Ibn 'Abd al-Hâdî Library of Damascus.

559 *

Hirschler, Konrad

Medieval Damascus: plurality and diversity in an Arabic library: the Ashrafiya library catalogue.

(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,525p 54 color facs. Edinburgh
2017(16) 9781474426398 Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 6,507

The first documented insight into the content and structure of a large-scale medieval Arabic library

560

Hoeberichts, Jan

Francis and the Sultan: men of peace. tr. from **the Dutch by Hans Baars** 204p Deklhi 2018

9789387298330 Media House 1,180

Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226 -- Malik al-Kâmil Muhammad, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1180?-1238 Christianity and other religions -- Islam

561

Hoffmann, Annette (eds.)

Exodus: Border Crossings in Jewish, Christian and Islamic Texts and Images. (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam-Tension, Transmission, Transformation, 11)

vi+253p Berlin 2020 9783110642759 De
Gruyter Pap 3,591

562

Homaynî, Hasan

Tahrîr-e Touhîd: sharh-e moqaddemeh-ye Dâvud ebn Mahmûd Qaysarî bar Fusûs al-Hikam-e Ibn 'Arabî. 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786009373161
Mo'asseseh-ye Châp va Nashr-e 'Orûj/ Anjoman-e 'Elmi-ye 'Erfan-e Eslami-ye iran 6,100

Qaysarî, Dâwûd ibn Mahmûd, -1350 or 1351 -- Sharh Fusûs al-hikam

563

Horden, Peregrine

Cultures of Healing: medieval and after.

(Variorum Collected Studies Ser., CS1073) xii,378p
London 2019 9781472456144 Routledge 22,785

Medieval medicine -- Arab medicine -- Medieval hospitals

564

Hoyland, Robert G. (tr. & intro.)

The 'History of the Kings of the Persians' in Three Arabic Chronicles: the transmission of the Iranian past from late antiquity to early Islam. (Translated Texts for Historians, v. 69) xii,185p Liverpool 2018 9781786941473 Liverpool U.P.

Pap 5,414

Three Muslim Arabic chronicles, Ahmad al-Ya'qubi (d. ca. 910), 'Ali al-Mas'udi (d. ca 960), & Hamza al-Isfahani (d. ca. 960s.)

565

Hunayn Ibn Ishaq

Hunayn Ibn Ishaq on His Galen Translations.

ed. & tr. by John Lamoreaux (Eastern Christian Texts) xxxi,207p Provo 2016 9780842529341 Brigham Young U.P. (U. of Chicago Pr.) 7,942

A parallel English-Arabic text

566

Hurvitz, Nimrod, C.C. Sahrer, U. Simonsohn & L. Yarbrough (ed.)

Conversion to Islam in the Premodern Age: a sourcebook. 404p Berkeley 2020

9780520296732 U. of California Press
Pap 6,352

Conversion to Islam is a phenomenon of immense significance in human history. At the outset of Islamic rule in the seventh century, Muslims constituted a tiny minority in most areas under their control. But by the beginning of the modern period, they formed the majority in most territories from North Africa to Southeast Asia. Across such diverse lands, peoples, and time periods, conversion was a complex, varied phenomenon. Converts lived in a world of overlapping and competing religious, cultural, social, and familial

affiliations, and the effects of turning to Islam played out in every aspect of life. Conversion therefore provides a critical lens for world history, magnifying the constantly evolving array of beliefs, practices, and outlooks that constitute Islam around the globe. This groundbreaking collection of texts, translated from sources in a dozen languages from the seventh to the eighteenth centuries, presents the historical process of conversion to Islam in all its variety and unruly detail, through the eyes of both Muslim and non-Muslim observers.

567 *

Husâm al-dîn Husayn ibn 'Alî al-Sighnâqî (t. 714/1314)

Al-Tasdîd al-Qawâ'id fî Sharh al-Tamhîd: et-Tesdîd fî şerhi't-Temhîd. ed. by Ali Tarık Ziyat Yılmaz

(İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-İslâmî, 33) 2 vols. Istanbul 2020

9786257205788 Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 15,960

568

Husayn Vâ'iz Kâshifî (ö. 1504-1505)

Akhlâq-e Mohsenî: Ahlâk-ı Muhsinî: Kâşifî'nin Ahlâk Kitabı. (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım)

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 138) 664p Istanbul 2019 9789751743312

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960

Islamic ethics -- Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

Akhlâq-i Muhsinî in Turkish. Turkish translation along with parallel facsimiles in Persian

569

Husayn, Nebil

Opposing the Imam: the legacy of the Nawasib in Islamic literature. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2021

9781108832816 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Nebil Husayn examines the enduring legacy of the nawasib, early Muslims who disliked Ali and his descendants. The nawasib participated in politics and scholarly discussions on religion at least until the ninth century.

By surveying medieval Muslim literature across multiple genres and traditions including the Sunni, Mu'tazili, and Ibadi, Husayn reconstructs the claims and arguments of the nawasib and illuminates the methods that Sunni scholars employed to gradually rehabilitate the image of Ali from a villainous character to a righteous one.

570

Al-Husaynî al-Jalâlî, Muhammad Ridâ

Al-Suhuf al-Mutahharah: mashyakhat samâhat al-'allâmah al-Hujjah al-Muhaqqiq Âyâtullâh al-Sayyid Hâdî al-Husaynî al-Khurâsânî (1297-1368 q.)

307p Qom 1396 9786007003381
 Mo'asseseh-ye Turâth al-Shîeh 3,150
*['Impeccable Scriptures', an account of the teachers
 and mentors of Ayatollah Sayyid Hadi al-Husayni al-
 Khorasani (1297-1368 AH)]*

571 *

Husaynî Samarqandî, Muihd. bn Ashraf

**Bishârât al-Ishârât fî sharh al-Ishârât wa al-
 Tanbîhât li- Ibn Sînâ. 1: fî al-Mantiq, 2-3: fî al-
 Tabî'iyât wa al-Ilhahiyât. ed. by 'Alî 'Ûjabî**
 (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 355, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 75)
 2 vols. Tehran 1399 9786002032126 Mirath-e
 Maktub 14,130

*Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Metaphysics -- Early
 works to 20th century*

572

Hutayt, Ahmad

**Al-Shaykh Taqî al-Dîn Ibn Taymîyah: dirâsah fî fikr-
 hi wa ijtihâdât-hi** 447p London/Beirut 2009
 9789953014692 Mu'assasat al-Turâth al-Duruzî
 2,940

*Ibn Taymîyah, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Halîm, 1263-1328
 -- Islam -- Doctrines*

573 *

Ibn 'Abd Allâh al-Qaysarânî, Ibrâhîm Ibn 'Abd al-
 Rahmân (m. 752/1352)

**Kitâb al-Durr al-Masûr fî istifâ' al-maqqar al-
 Ashraf al-Sayfî Qusûn (kâfil al-sultânah li-Malik al-
 Nâsir Muhammad ibn Qalâwûn). ed. by 'Umar
 Tadmurî** 286p Beirut/Sayda 2016
 9786144149263 Maktabat al-'Asriyah 3,390
*Nâsir Muhammad ibn Qalâwûn, 1285-1341 -- Egypt
 -- Biography -- History*

574

Ibn Abî al-'Îd

**On Generosity: the Hilyat al-Kuramâ' of Ibn Abî al-
 'Îd. ed. & tr. by Antonella Ghersetti** (Resources in
 Arabic and Islamic Studies, 13) 280p Atlanta
 2021 9781948488693 Lockwood Press

12,712

*In Arabic-Islamic culture, generosity is held in the
 very highest regard and descriptions of charity,
 hospitality and largesse are consequently an
 important component of Arabic literature. The
 Egyptian judge and man of letters, Ibn Abî al-'Îd al-
 Sakhâwî al-Mâlikî, who lived in Cairo and Medina in
 the ninth/fifteenth century and who practiced charity
 his whole life, compiled a work titled the Hilyat al-
 Kuramâ', literally "The Ornament of the
 Magnanimous."*

575

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhammad

**Mulhaqât Rasâ'il Kalâmîyah wa Falsafîyah. ed. by
 Ridâ Yahyâ Pûrfârmâd** 2 vols. Beirut 2016
 9786144265888 Dar al-Mahajjah al-Bayda'

7,890

Islam -- Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

576

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhd.

**Ijâzât al-Hadîth. ed. by Muhd. H. al-Wâ'iz al-
 Najafî** 512p Beirut 2018 9786144268810
 Mu'assasat Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î 3,650

*Hadith (Shiites) -- Authorities -- Early works to
 1800.*

577

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhd.

**Kashf al-Barâhîn li-Sharh Zâd al-Musâfirîn. ed.
 by R.Y. Bûr Fârmad** 3 vols. Beirut 2018
 9786144288704 Mu'assasat Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-
 Ahsâ'î 10,440

*Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic law -- Early works to
 1800*

578

Ibn Abî Jumhûr, Muhammad bn 'Alî

**Durar al-Lâlî al-'Amâdiyyah fî al-Ahâdîth al-
 Fiqhîyah. (Min Silsilah Sâdir Bihâr al-Anwâr, 31)**
 8 vols. Qom 1439/1396 9786006295350
 Maktabat al-'Allâmah al-Majlisî 37,800

579

Ibn Abî Sharîf, Kamâl al-Dîn Muhammad (m. 906 h.)

**Al-Farâ'id fî Hall sharh al-'Aqâ'id: wa huwa
 hâshîyah Ibn Abî Sharîf 'alâ Sharh al-'Aqâ'id lil-
 Taftâzânî** 554p Beirut 2017
 9782745189509 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,670

al-Taftâzânî -- al-Nasafî -- Islam -- Doctrines

580 *

Ibn Abî Usaybi'ah

**Anecdotes and Antidotes: a medieval Arabic
 history of physicians. a new translation. abridged
 edition** (Oxford World's Classics) xli,348p
 Oxford 2020 9780198827924 Oxford U.P.
 Pap 2,384

*Ibn Abi Usaybi'ah was a Syrian Arab physician of
 the 13th century who compiled a biographical
 encyclopedia of notable physicians, and scholars from
 the Greeks, Romans, Syriacs and Indians including
 Galen and Avicenna*

581

Ibn al-'Adîm, 'Umar ibn Ahmad ibn Hibat Allâh Kamâl
 al-Dîn (m. 660/1262)

**Bughyat al-Talab fî Târîkh Halab: The History of
 Aleppo. ed. by al-Mahdî 'Îd al-Rawâdîyah** (Edited
 Text Series) 12 vols. London 2016
 9781905650514 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage

Foundation 82,460

Its main topics are the biographies of eminent personalities and intellectuals in the various scientific and humanistic sciences, as well as political figures and men of power with a connection to the region of Aleppo, whether by residence, or simply in transit. It features descriptions of towns and the countryside, especially the area situated to the north of the Levant, and it documents a long period of Islamic history.

582

Ibn al-Afkânî, Muhd. ibn Ibrâhîm ibn Sâ'id al-Ansârî (m. 749 h.)

Ghunyat al-Labîb 'inda Ghaybat al-Tabîb. ed. by Sâlih Mahdî 'Abbâs 184;p Baghdad 1989
Jâmi'at Baghdâd, Markaz lhyâ' al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî 3,600

Medicine, Arab

583

Ibn al-'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn

Sharh Khal' al-Na'layn: Şerhu Hal'i'n-Na'leyn: Hal'u'n-Na'leyn Şerhi (inceleme-eleştirmeli metin-çeviri). haz. Ercan Alkan (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 90) 742p İstanbul 2017 9789751739964 Türkiye Yazma Eserler 3,960

Sufism -- History -- Early works to 1800 (Konya Yusuf Ağa Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, No. 7838) 584

Ibn al-'Assâl, Mufaddil ibn Abî al-Fadâ'il

Al-Nahj al-Sadîd wa al-Durr al-Farîd fî-mâ ba'd Târîkh Ibn al-'Amîd. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl al-Dîn 'Izz al-Dîn 'Alî al-Sayyid 2 pts. in 1 Damascus 2017 9789933473358 Dâr Sa'd al-Dîn 9,900
Egypt -- Syria -- History -- 1258-1517

585

Ibn al-'Atâ'iqî al-Hillî, Kamâl al-Dîn

Al-Hudûd al-Nahwîyah wa al-ma'khadh 'alâ al-hâjibîyah wa ghayr-hâ. 192p Najaf 1434
Dâr al-Turâth 3,150

[Grammatical boundaries and the drawbacks of al-hajbiyah and other issues]

586

Ibn al-Athîr

Al-Kâmil fî al-Târîkh. ed. by Samîr Shams 13 vols. Beirut 2009 9789953136578
Dar Sader 32,620
Vol. 13: Fahâris

587

Ibn al-'Awâm, Yahyâ ibn Muhammad ibn Ahmad

Kitâb al-Filâhah: Libro de Agriculture. 756p

Madrid Repr. of 1802 Impr. Real 8,800

Agriculture

Text in Arabic and Spanish ; translated from the original Arabic

588 *

Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî, Ahmad ibn Yûsuf (477-571/1084-1175)

Târîkh Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 406p Beirut 2016
9786144148853 Al-Maktabah al-'Asrîyah 3,960
Silvan (Diyarbakır İli, Turkey) -- History -- Early works to 1800

589 *

Ibn al-Haddâd, Muhd. bn Mansûr bn Hubaysh
al-Jawhar al-Nafîs fî Siyâsah al-Ra'îs. ed. by Ridwân al-Sayyid 190p Beirut 1983 Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa al-Nashr 1,880
Islam and states -- Early works to 1800.

590

Ibn al-Haymî al-Hillî, Muhadhdhib al-Dîn Abû Tâlib
Nuzhat al-Malik fî wasf al-kilab wa al-mukallabîn. 226p Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth 2,520
591

Ibn al-Haytham, Abî 'Alî al-Hasan bn al-Hasan (354-433 h.)

Rasâ'il al-Makân wa al-Daw' wa Adwâ' al-Kawâkib. ed. by Ahmad Fu'âd Bâshâ (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî, Kutub wa 'Urûd 2) 188p Cairo 2014 9789771811114 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq
al-Qawmiyah bil-Qahirah 3,400
[Treatises on the Space, the Light and the Lights of Planets] Arabic Astronomy 592

Ibn al-Haytham, Muhd. ibn al-Hasan

Al-Shukûk 'alâ Batlamiyûs (Dubitationes in Prolemaeum). ed. by A. Sabra & N. Shahâbî x,92p Cairo 2014(1996) 9789771810186
Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 3,100
Ptolemy, active 2nd century -- Almagest 593

Ibn al-Himsî, Shihâb al-Dîn Ahmad bn Muhammad (841-934 h.)

Hawâdith al-Zamân wa Wafayât al-Shuyûkh wa al-Aqrân. ed. by 'U. 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 3 vols. Beirut 1999 Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah 8,820
594

Ibn 'Alî al-Dakhwâr, Muhadhdhab al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahîm (565-628/1169-1230)

Sharh Taqdimat al-Ma'rifah li-Abuqrât. ta'lîq Ibn Qâdî Ba'labakk 311p Beirut 2019
9789933230852 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 2,940

Hippocrates -- Medicine -- Taqdimat al-ma'rifah
595

Ibn 'Alî al-Shawkânî, Muhd. (m. 1250 h.)

Al-Badr al-Tâli' bi mahâsin min ba'd al-qarn al-sâbi', wa yalai-hi al-Mulhaq al-tâbi' lil-Badr al-Tâli'.
2 vols. Beirut 2007 9782745100290 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 5,260

[The merits of the post seventh century's men]

Middle East -- Biography

596 *

Ibn al-'Ibrî, Abû al-Faraj Jamâl al-Dîn (Bar Hebraeus)
(m. 1286)

Târîkh al-Zamân. (Nusûs wa Durûs, al-Majmû'ah al-Ta'rîkhîyah) xi,416p Beirut 2005 repr.
2721480987 Librairie Orientale 3,110

D'après la traduction arabe du P. Ishâq Armaleh introduction du Jean-Maurice Fiey

597

Ibn al-Jawzî

Âdâb al-Hasan al-Basrî wa Zuhd-hu wa Mawâ'iz-hu. ed. by A.W. al-Sharqâwî 144p Beirut
2015 9782745183996 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah
1,770

598

Ibn al-Jawzî

The Rules about Women: beliefs - acts of worship - dealings - manners - the prophet's life: Ahkâm al-Nisâ'. tr. by Rami Touqan 174p Beirut 2018
9782745183737 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,080
women -- Islamic law

599 *

Ibn al-Jawzî, Abû al-Faraj (m. 597 h.)

Al-Muntazam fî Târîkh al-Mulûk wa al-Umam.
ed. by Muhd. 'A.Q. 'Atâ & Mustafâ 'Abd al-Qâdir 'Atâ
19 vols. in 17 Beirut 2012(1995)
9782745115072 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 58,800
Islamic Empire -- History

600

Ibn al-Jazarî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (m. 738 h.)

Târîkh Hawâdith al-Zamân wa Anbâ'i-hu wa Wafayât al-Akâbir wa al-A'yân min abnâ'i-hi. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 3 vols.
Sayda/Beirut 2006(1998) Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah 9,580

al-ma'rûf bi [Ta'rîkh Ibn al-Jazarî]

601

Ibn al-Jazzâr, Abû Ja'far Ahmad ibn Ibrâhîm (369 AH/979-980 CE)

Kitâb al-l'timâd fî al-Adwiyah al-Mufradah (The reliable book on simple drugs). ed. by Ibrahim Ben Mrad (Edited Text Series) 1083p London 2019
9781788146258 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage

Foundation 13,020

In this book, Ibn al-Jazzâr made up for the shortcomings of his predecessors in this discipline, Dioscorides and Galen. The author used an interesting and novel method to compose his work. He classified medicines into four different categories, according to their degree of strength. Ibn al-Jazzâr's book enjoyed widespread popularity due to its authentic and rigorous methodology, the new methodology which it employed and its focus on the most widespread and accessible medicines. As a result of high demand, concise and abridged versions were produced and it was translated twice into Latin and once into Hebrew.

602 *

Ibn al-Karîm al-Kâtib al-Baghdâdî, Muhd. ibn al-Hasan (579-637 h.)

Kitâb al-Tabîkh. ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarra'î
159p ills. Beirut 2014 9789933521028
Al-Warrâq 4,680

Cookbook -- Syria -- Early works to 1800
603

Ibn al-Khatîb (m. 776 h.)

Kitâb Kunâsat al-Dukkân ba'd Intiqâl al-Sukkân: hawl al-'alâqât al-siyâsiyah bayn al-mamlakatay Gharnâtah wa-al-Maghrib fî al-qarn al-thâmin al-Hijrî. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl Shabânah 232p Cairo
2003 9773410803 Maktabat al-Thaqafat al-Diniyah 2,360

Granada (Kingdom) -- Morocco -- History -- Sources
604

Ibn al-Malâhimî al-Khwârazmî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (d. 536/1141)

Kitâb al-Fâ'iq fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by Faysal Badîr 'Awn 731p Cairo 2016(10) 9789771812357
Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 5,200
Motazilites -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

605

Ibn al-Mutahhar al-Hillî, al-Hasan ibn Yûsuf ibn 'Alî al-'Allâma

Tabsirat al-muta'allimîn fî ahkâm al-dîn : Ma'a hâshiya al-'ilmayn al-Sayyid Muhammad Kâzim al-Tabâtaâ'î al-Yazdi, Muhammad Kâshif al-Ghuzâ.
399p. Tehran 2019 9789643729769
Markaz-i Nashr-i 'Ulûm-i Islâmî 3,800
606

Ibn al-Nafîs, 'Alâ' al-Dîn (m. 687 h.)

Sharh al-Wurayqât fî al-Mantiq. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 317p Beirut 2015 9782745178121
Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,940
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

607

Ibn al-Nafīs, 'Alī ibn Abī al-Hazm (607-687 h.)

Al-Mûjaz fī al-Tibb. ed. by 'Abd al-Karīm al-'Azbawī 349p Cairo 2010(1986) Al-Majlis al-A'la lil-Shu'un al-Islamiyah 3,600

[A Summary of Medicine]

Medicine -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

608

Ibn al-Nafīs, 'Alī ibn Abī al-Hazm (m. 678 h.q.)

Al-Muhadhdhab fī al-Kuhl al-Mujarrab: al-muhadhdhab fī tibb al-'ayn. ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr, Y., H. Mar'ashî & M. Ghulâmîyah 469p Tehran n.d. 9786007983652 Manshûr-e Samîr/Safir Ardahâl 3,600

Eye -- Diseases -- Early works to 1800

609 *

Ibn al-Sa'i (d. 674/1276)

Consorts of the Caliphs: women and the court of Baghdad. ed. by Shawkat M. Toorawa (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xlv,226p N.Y. 2015 9781479850983 New York U.P. 4,770

*Arabic text [Jihât al-a'immah al-khulafâ' min al-harâ'ir wa-l-imâ'] with translation
a 7th/13th-century compilation of anecdotes about 39 women who aere, as the title suggests, consorts to those in power, most of them concubines of the early Abbasid caliphs and wives of latter-day caliphs and Sultans.*

610 *

Ibn al-Sayrafî, 'Alī ibn Munjib

Masayyir al-Târikh. ed. by 'Abd al-'Azîz 'Abd al-Rahmân Sa'd Âl Sa'd 212p Beirut 2013 9786140108707 al-Dâr al-'Arabîyah lil-'Ulûm Nâshirûn 3,110

Caliphs -- Islamic Empire -- History

611

Ibn al-Shâtir al-Dimashqî (m. 777/1375)

Risâlat al-Naf' al-'Âm fī al-'Amal bi al-Rub' al-Tâm. ed. by Usâmah Fathî Imâm (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî, Kutub wa 'Urûd 4) 378p. facs. ill. Cairo 2015 9789771811923 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah bil-Qahirah 4,800

*[A Treatise on the General Benefit on the Operations with the Perfect Quadrant]
Islamic astronomy -- Astronomical instruments -- 14th century*

612 *

Ibn al-Shihnah, Abû al-Fadl Muhammad

Al-durrah al-Muntakhab fī Târikh Mamlakat Halab. 294p Damascus 1984 Dâr al-Kitâb al-'Arabî 3,900

Aleppo (Syria) -- History

613

Ibn Amân Allâh, Ihsân Allâh

Târikh al-Muhaddithîn bi Balkh wa Wâridîn 'alay-hâ. 496p Beirut 2014 9782745181558

Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,170

Hadith scholars -- Afghanistan -- Balkh -- Biography -- History

614

Ibn 'Ammâr al-Maghribî, Hasan bn 'Alī bn Muhd.

Al-Marâtib al-Sab'. ed. by 'Alī Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûtât al-Ismâ'îliyah, 1) 114p Tehran 1396 9786009849581 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,650

615 *

Ibn 'Aqîl

Shar Ibn 'Aqîl 'alâ Alfîyah Ibn Mâlik. ed. by A.S. al-Humsî & Muhd. A. Qâsim 791p Toripoli 1990 Manshûrât Dâr Jarrûs 3,680

Arabic language -- Grammar

616

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn

Fusûs al-Hikam, wa al-ta'liqât 'alay-hi. ed. by Abû al-'Alâ 'Afîfî 374p Tehran 1375 Entesharat-e Zahra 2,400

617

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn (m. 648 h.)

Al-Tadbîrât al-Ilâhiyah fī Islâh al-Mamlakah al-Insâniyah. 120p Beirut 2002 repr. 9782745129074 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 890

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

618

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyi al-Dîn (m. 638 h.)

Al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 9 vols. Beirut 2011(1999) 2745122754 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 23,490

vol. 9 - fahâris

619

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyiddîn

Le Secret des Noms de Dieu. intro. et ed. de Pablo Beneito, trad. de P. Beneito & Nassim Motebassem (Heritage Spirituel) 308p+130p(ar.) Paris/Beirut 2010 9782841611874 Albouraq 5,400

[Kitâb Kashf al-Ma'nâ 'an sirr asmâ Allâh al-husnâ]

620

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyiddîn

The Openings Revealed in Makkah: al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah: books 1 & 2. tr. by Eric Winkel xxix, 656p N.Y. 2018 9781945083426 Pir Press 15,900

Text in English from the Arabic

Based on the critical edition of 'Abd al-'Aziz Sulţān al-Manşūb.

621

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Openings Revealed in Makkah: al-Futūhāt al-Makkīyah: books 3 & 4. tr. by Eric Winkel

xix,723p N.Y. 2020 9781945083433 Pir Press
15,900

Text in English from the Arabic

Based on the critical edition of 'Abd al-'Aziz Sulţān al-Manşūb.

622

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Openings Revealed in Makkah: al-Futūhāt al-Makkīyah: books 5 & 6. tr. by Eric Winkel

xx,521p N.Y. 2021 9781945083464 Pir Press
15,900

Text in English from the Arabic

Based on the critical edition of 'Abd al-'Aziz Sulţān al-Manşūb.

623

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Translator of Desire. tr. by Michael Sells.

368p Princeton 2021 9780691181349
Preinceton U.P. Pap 3,967

The Translator of Desires, a collection of sixty-one love poems, is the lyric masterwork of Muhyiddin Ibn 'Arabi (1165 -1240 ce), one of the most influential writers of classical Arabic and Islamic civilization. In this authoritative volume, Michael Sells presents the first full English translation of this work in more than a century, complete with an introduction, commentary, and a new facing-page critical text of the original Arabic.

624

Ibn Arslān al-Khwārizmī, Mazhar al-Dīn (492-568/1099-1173)

Min Tārīkh Khwārizm. ed. by Mahmūd Muhd. Khalaf 191p Beirut 2018 9782745100795
Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,620

Khorezm (Kingdom) -- Islamic empire -- History

625 *

Ibn Batūtah

Rihlat Ibn Batūtah. 749p Beirut 1998 repr.

Dar Sader 2,750

626

Ibn Bint al-Maylaq, Nāsir al-Dīn Muhd. ibn 'Abd al-Dā'im (m. 797 h.)

Hādī al-Qulūb ilā Liqā' al-Mahbūb. ed. by Yūsuf ahmad 248p Beirut 2019 9782745172181

Dār al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,360

Islamic eschatology -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

627 *

Ibn Butlān (m. 458 h.q.)

Tadbīr al-Amrād al-'Āridah lil-Ruhbān

193p+206p(facs.) Tehran 1395 9786007509920
Manshūr-e Samīr/ Safīr Ardahāl 2,930

Arabic medicine -- facsimil edition

628

Ibn Duqmāq

Al-Intisar li Wāsītah 'Aqd al-Amsār, fī tārīkh misr wa jughrāfiyah-hā (Description de l'Egypte).

136p+137p+7p(fr)+111p Beirut repr.

Dār al-Afāq al-Jadīdah 3,860

Cairo (Egypt) -- Description and travel

629

Ibn Duqmāq, Sārīm al-Dīn Ibrāhīm

Al-Nufhah al-Miskīyah fī al-Dawlah al-Turkīyah, min kitāb al-jawhar al-thamīn fī sīr al-khulafā' wa al-mulūk wa al-salātīn (min sanat 637 hattā sanat 805 h.) ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salām Tadmurī 422p

Saida/Beirut 1999 Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah

2,210

Islamic Empire -- Kings and rulers -- Turks --

Biography -- Early works to 1800

630 *

Ibn Faqīh al-Hamadānī

Mukhtasar Kitāb al-Buldān. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) lxvii,365p

Beirut repr. Dar Sader 6,270

631

Ibn Fūrak (m. 406 h.)

Al-Ibānah 'an turuq al-qāsidīn wa al-kashf 'an manāhij al-sālikīn wa al-tawaffur ilā 'ibādat rabb al-'ālamīn. ed. by 'A.M. Muhd. 'Umar 128p

Beirut 2019 9782745193483 Kitab - Nashrun
980

Sufism -- Terminology -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

632

(Ibn Fuwatī)

Kitāb al-Hawādith: wa-huwa al-kitāb al-musam'a wahman bi-al-Hawādith al-jāmi'ah wa-al-tajārib al-nāfi'ah wa-al-mansūb li-Ibn al-Fuwatī, li-mu'allif min al-qarn al-thāmin min al-hijrī. ed. by B.'A. Ma'rūf & 'I 'A. S. Ra'uf 650p Beirut 1997

Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 4,960

par un anonyme du 8/14e siecle (assimile a Ibn al-Fuwatī)

633

Ibn Hawqal

Kitāb Sūrat al-Ard. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) 528p (2

vols. in 1) Beirut repr. (1939) Dar Sader 4,110
634

Ibn Haydar, Shaykh Sulaymân (1116-1210 h.)

Sharh-e Qasîdeh-ye Shajareh-ye Nasab, ommeh-ye esmâ'ilî-ye bezârî-ye Mo'menî. tr. & comm. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûtât al-Isâmî'iyah, 4) 133p Tehran 1397 9786226040044 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,440
635

Ibn Hazm

Al-Fasl fî al-Milal wa al-Ahwâ' wa al-Nihal: el-Fasl: Dinler ve Mezehepler Tarihi (metin - çeviri). çev. Halil İbrahim Nulut (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 84) 3 vols. Istanbul 2017 9789751739070 Türkiye Yazma Eserler 15,800

Islam -- Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

(Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Reîsülküttâb, No. 555)

636

Ibn Hazm

Al-Taqrîb li-Haqq al-Mantiq: et-Takrîb li-Haddî'l-Mantik: mantik ve dinî ilimler (inceleme - metin - çeviri). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 111) 495p Istanbul 2018 9789751740953 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 4,080

Logic -- Islamic philosophy -- Faith and reason -- Early works to 1800

Arabic texts with Turkish transl.

637

Ibn Hazm al-Andalusî

Al-Fasl fî al-Milal wa al-Ahwâ' wa al-Nihal. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 3 vols. Beirut 2014 9782745111586 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 9,130

Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic sects -- Early works to 1800

638

Ibn Hazm, 'Alî ibn Ahmad

Al-Taqrîb li Hadd al-Mantiq wa al-Madhkhâl al-ilay-hi bi al-alfâz al-'âmmîyah wa al-amthilah al-fiqhîyah. ed. by 'Abd al-Haqq ibn al-Mulâhiqî al-Turkumânî 701p Beirut 2007

9789959814612 Dar Ibn Hazm 4,230

Arabic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

639

Ibn Hazm, 'Alî ibn Ahmad

Mulakhhkas Ibtâl al-Qiyâs wa al-Ra'y wa al-istihsân wa al-taqlîd wa al-ta'lîl. 95p Beirut 2014 Dâr al-Muqtabis 1,470

Islamic law -- Zahirites

640

Ibn Ibrâhîm Qundûzî, Sulaymân

Matn va Tarjameh-ye Yanâbî' al-Mavaddeh li-dhavî al-qobrâ: fadâyel-e ahl-e bait dar kotob-e ahl-e bait. 6 vols. Mashhad 1392 9789649716459 Bonyâd-e Pezhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 20,790

Muhammade -- Family -- Shiites

641

Ibn Ibrâhîm Zanjânî, 'Izz al-Dîn 'Abd al-Wahhâb

Dû Resâleh az 'Izz al-Dîn Zanjânî: 'Umdat al-Hisâb wa Qistâs al-Mu'âdalah fî 'ilm al-jabr wa al-muqâbalah. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 318, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-Bargardân, 26) 9p+368p facs. Tehran 1395 9786002031211 Mîrath-e Maktub 3,780

Mathematics -- Arithmetic -- Early works to 1800

642

Ibn Idrîs, Muhd. ibn Muhd. ibn 'Abd Allâh (m. 560 h.q.)

Al-Jâmi' li Sifât Ashtât al-Nabât. facsimile edition. ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr 524p facs. Tehran 1394 9786007509807 Manshûr-e Samîr 3,000

[Compendium of the properties of diverse plants and various kinds of simple drugs]

643

Ibn Iyâs, Muhd. ibn Ahmad (1448- ca.1524)

Die Chronik des Ibn Iyâs/ Badâ'i' al-Zuhûr fî Waqâ'i' al-Duhûr. Vol. 1-5 in 6 pts. + al-Fahâris (2 vols.) ed. by M. Mostafa (Bibliotheca Islamica, 5,a/1-2,bç,d,e, j/1-2) 8 vols. Beirut 2010-2012(1960-75) 9789953550183, 671, 688

Mu'assasah al-Rayyan 28,600

Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517 -- Early works to 1800

644

Ibn Jazlah, Yahyâ bn 'Îsâ (m. 493 h.)

Minhâj al-Bayân fî mâ Yasta'mil-hu al-Insân. ed. by M. Mahdî Badawî 974p Cairo 2010 Ma'had al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah 6,180 *Pharmacology -- Traditional medicine -- Early works to 1800*

645

Ibn Jubar, Abû 'Abd Allâh al-Husayn

Nukhab al-Manâqib li-Âl Abî Tâlib. ed. by Mahdî Rajâ'î 2 vols. Qom 1391(2012) 9786001610660 Maktabat ... al-Mar'ashî al-Najafî 9,130

646

Ibn Kammûnah (m. 683 h.)

Jâmi' 'Ârâ' al-Falâsifah, al-hikmat al-jadîdah fî al-mantiq. ed. by Abî Hâshim al-Athrî 316p Beirut 2018 9782745179203 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,520

647 *

Ibn Kammûnah al-Baghdâdî

Sharh al-Usûl wa al-Jumal fî Muhimmât al-'Ilm al-'Amal: sharh al-Ishârât va al-Tanbîhât li-Ibn Sînâ.**ed. by Muhd. Malikî & Mardîyah Nûrî-Sefat**

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 359, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 77) 9p(eng), 527p Tehran 2021(1399)

9786002032256 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 6,910

Ibn Kammûnah's commentary covers the three main parts of al-Ishârât, namely Logic, Physics and Metaphysics.

648

Ibn Kammuna al-Baghdadi, Sa'd ibn Mansur

Subtle Insights Concerning Knowledge and Practice.**tr. by Y. Tzvi Langermann** (World Thought in Translation) vi, 208p New Haven

2019 9780300203691 Yale U.P. 13,515

*[Kalimât wajîza mushtamila 'alâ nukat latîfa fî al-'ilm wa-l-'amal]**Written in the mid-thirteenth century for the newly appointed governor of Isfahan, this compact treatise and philosophical guidebook includes a wide-ranging and accessible set of essays on ethics, psychology, political philosophy, and the unity of God. Ibn Kammuna, a Jewish scholar writing in Baghdad during a time of Mongol occupation, was a controversial figure whose writings sometimes incited riots. He argued, among other things, the commonality of all monotheisms, both prophetic and philosophical. Here, for the first time in English, is a surprisingly modern work on the unity of all monotheistic regimes from a key medieval philosopher.*

649

Ibn Khaldûn

Al-Khabar 'an Dawlat al-Tatar: târîkh al-mughûl min Kitâb al-'Ibar.**ed. by Ahmad 'Imrânî** 435p Beirut 2013 9789953718415 Dâr al-Fârâbî 3,910*Mongols -- Kings and rulers -- History*

650 *

Ibn Khaldûn

Rihlat Ibn Khaldûn. **ed. by Muhd. bn Tâwit al-Tanjî** 302p Beirut 2012 9782745145802

Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,210

651

Ibn Khaldûn, Wâlî al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân b.

Muhammad

Kitâb al-'Ibar wa Dîwân al-Mubtada' wa al-Khabar, fî ayyâm al-'arab wa al-'ajam wa al-barbar wa man 'âsarahum min dhawî al-Sultân al-Akbar. **ed. by Ibrâhîm Shabbûh, Ihsân 'Abbâs** 15 vols. Tunis

2006-2015 9789973896018, 9789973102324, 9789973896025, ... al-Qayrawân lil-Nashr

198,000

Al-Ta'rîf bi-Ibn Khaldûn wa Rihlat-hu Gharbân wa Sharqân (2006), *Book 1 (Muqaddimah)/1* (2006), 1/2(2007), 2/4, 2/8, 2/9, 2/10, 2/5, 2/6, 2/7, 3/14, 3/11, 3/13, 2/3, 3/12(2015)

652

Ibn Khurdâdhbih

Al-Masâlik wa al-Mamâlik, wa yalai-hi nubadh min Kitâb al-Kharâj. **ed. by M.J. de Goeje**

(Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) xxiii, 308p Beirut repr. (1889) Dar Sader 3,680

*Geography, Medieval**[Kitâb al-masâlik wa'l-mamâlik; liber viarum et regnorum, auctore Abu'l-Kâsim Obaidallah ibn Abdallah ibn Khordâdhbeh, et excerpta e Kitâb al-kharadj, auctore Kodâma ibn Dja'far. Quae cum versione gallica edidit, indicibus et glossario instruxit M.J. de Goeje]*

653

Ibn Manjîlî, Muhammad (m.1382?)

Kitâbü't-Tedbîrâtî's-Sultâniyye fî Siyâseti's-Sînâ'ati'l-Harbiyye: Harp Sanatı Taktikleri: inceleme-dizin-tıpkıbasım. **haz. Salim Aydüz** 61p+341p (facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736598 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 8,800*[Tadbîrât al-sultâniyah fî siyâsat al-sanâyi' al-harbîyah]**Military art and science -- Islamic empire -- Early works to 1800**Facsimile text in Arabic; introduction and preliminaries in Turkish, Includes facsimile of manuscript held at Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya Collection, no.2856.*

654

Ibn Ma'rûf al-Dimashqî al-Râsid, Taqî al-Dîn Muhd. (m. 993 h.)

Nûr Hadaqat al-Absâr wa Nawr Hadîqat al-Anzâr (fî 'Ilm al-Manâzir). **ed. by Hasan 'Abd al-Hafiz**

(Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî, Kutub wa 'Urûd 3) 505p Cairo 2015 9789771811497 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah bil-Qahirah 4,800

[On Optics]

655

Ibn Mubarak Shah

The Sultan's Feast: a fifteenth-century Egyptian cookbook. lxiv, 149p+138p London 2020

9780863561566 SAQI Books Pap 5,425

Nine complete cookery books have survived from this time, containing around four thousand recipes. The Sultan's Feast by the Egyptian scholar Ibn

Mubâarak Shâh features more than 330 recipes, from bread-making and savoury stews, to roasts, sweets, pickles and condiments, as well as tips on a range of topics. Composed in the fifteenth century and available in English for the first time, this critical bilingual volume offers a unique insight into the world of medieval Arabic gastronomic writing.

656

Ibn Muhammad Tabarî, Abû al-Hasan Ahmad

Al-Mu'âlaġât al-Buqrâtiyah: bar asâs-e noskkeh-ye khattî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Monacensi, shomâreh

1857. (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 32) Tehran 1396

9786003135376 Safîr-e Ardehâl 4,500

Islamic medicine -- manuscripts (facsimile)

657

Ibn Naffîs, 'Alî ibn Abî al-Hazm al-Qarashî (m. 678 h.q.)

Al-Shâmil fî al-Sinâ'ah al-Tibbîyah. ed. by Yûsus Zaydân 10 vols. Tehran Repr. Safîr

Ardehâl 26,850

Medicine, Arab

Originally published: Abû Zaby : al-Mujamma' al-Thaqâfî, 2000-

658

Ibn Nasr al-Dâ'ûdî, Abû Ja'far Ahmad (d. 402/1011)

Kitâb al-Amwâl. tr. by Abu'l Muhsin Muhd.

Sharfuddin xi,225p New Delhi 2006(1999)

8171512674 Kitab Bhavan 1,180

Taxation (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

The text deals (from the maliki point of view) with broad principles of state revenues, military administration, international law of war and peace, and the author's verdicts (fatâwâ) on the settlements of lands in al-Ifriqiyya, al-Maghreb, Spain and Sicily.

659 *

Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzîyah (m. 751 h.)

Ahkâm Ahl al-Dhimmah. ed. by Taha 'Abd al-

Ra'ûf Sa'd 2 pts. in 1 Beirut 2014(1995)

9782745102492 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,950

Dhimmis (Islamic law) -- Minorities -- Islamic

Empire -- Early works to 1800

660

Ibn Qunfud, Ahmad ibn Hasan ibn 'Alî al-Khatîb

Kitâb al-Wafayât, mu'jam zamanî lil-sahâbah wa a'lâm al-muhaddithîn wa al-fuqahâ' wa al-mu'allifîn min sanat 11-807 H. ed. by 'Âdil Nuwayhid

397p Beirut 1983 Dâr al-Afâq al-Jadîdah

6,820

Islamic empire -- Biography

661

Ibn Qutaybah

The Excellence of the Arabs. ed. by J.E.

Montgomer & P. Webb, tr. by S.b. Savant & P. Webb.

(Library of Arabic Literature) xxxiii,304p

N.Y. 2017 9781479809578 New York U.P.

6,360

[Fadl al-'Arab wa al-Tanbîh 'alâ 'ulûmî-hâ]

In the cosmopolitan milieu of Baghdad, the social prestige attached to claims of being Arab had begun to decline. Although his own family originally hailed from Merv in the east, Ibn Qutaybah (213-76 H/828-89 AD) locks horns with those members of his society who belittled Arabness and vaunted the glories of Persian heritage and culture. Instead, he upholds the status of Arabs and their heritage in the face of criticism and uncertainty.

662

Ibn Qutb al-Dîn Iznîqî, Mohd. (m. 885 h.q.)

Fath Miftâh al-Ghayb. ed. by Akbar Râshedi-

neyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 9) 621p

Tehran 1395 9789643727956 Sokhan

3,300

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

663

Ibn Rushayd al-Fahrî, Muhd. ibn 'Umar (1259-1321)

Mil' al-Aybah bimâ Jumi'a bi Tûl al-Ghaybah fî al-wijhah al-wajîhah ilâ al-hamayn Makkah wa Tîbah.

ed. by Muhd. al-Habîb Ibn al-Khawjah 511p

Beirut 1988 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 4,820

[Account of a voyage by Ibn Rushayd: the Holy Places: Makka and Medina: Misr and Alexandria on the return]

664

Ibn Shâhinshâh al-Ayyûbî, Muhd. ibn Taqî al-Dîn

'Umar (m. 617 h.)

Midmâr al-Haqâ'iq wa Sirr al-Khalâ'iq. ed. by

Hasan Habashî 271p Cairo 2007(05)

9789774200564 Al-Hay'ah al-Misriyah al-'Âmmah

2,660

Islamic Empire -- North Africa -- History -- 647-1517

665

Ibn Shâkir al-Kutubî, Salâh al-Dîn Muhhd. (m. 764 h.)

'Uyûn al-Tawârikh, 'asr salâtîn al-Mamâlîk. ed.

by Ahmad 'Abd al-Sattâr 3 vols. Cairo 2017

9789771812722,12739, 12746 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-

Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 13,800

Islamic Empire -- History -- biography -- Early works to 1800

666 *

Ibn Sînâ

Al-Hikmah al-Arûdîyah, aw Kitâb al-Majmû'.

ed. by Muhd. 'Abd Allâh al-Asyûfî 136p Beirut

2018 9782745162113 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah

1,450
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
 667
 Ibn Sînâ
Al-Mubâhathât. ed. by Muhsin Bîdâr-far
 (Collected Works, 2) 593p+8p Tehran 1396
 9786007009567 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye
 Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 3,600
 668
 Ibn Sînâ
Al-Ta'liqât. ed. by Husayn Mûsawîyân
 (Collected Works 1) 154p(pr)+662p(ar)+8p(en)
 Tehran 1391(2013) 9789648036794
 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye
 Iran 2,800
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
 669
 Ibn Sînâ
Fî al-Akhlâq wa al-Tasawwuf. ed. by Jamîl Salîbâ
 (Maktabah Ibn Sînâ, 15) 295p Beirut 2019 repr.
 Dâr Bîbliyûn 3,390
 670 *
 Ibn Sînâ
Haft Resâleh dar Hekmat va Tabî'iyât: al-risâlah al-
ûlâ fî al-tabî'iyât min 'Uyûn al-hikmah, risâlah fî al-
ajrâm al-'ulûwîyah, risâlah fî al-qawî al-insânîyah wa
idrâk-hâ, risâlah fî al-hudûd, risâlah fî aqsâm al-
'ulûm al-'aqlîyah, risâlah fî ithbât al-nabawât,
eisâlah al-nîrûzîyah fî ma'ânî al-hurûf, risâlah fî al-
'ahd, risâlah fî 'ilm al-akhlâq. ed/ by Yûsud Bayg
Babâpûr (majmû'eh-ye âthâr-e Ibn Sînâ, 4)
 131+180p Tehran 1393 repr. 9786003131590
 Safîr Ardahâl 1,600
 671
 Ibn Sînâ
Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Hakîm Abû 'Alî Sînâ. DVD
 Qom 1391 9786002360168 Nûr 1,400
DVD: Full text of 77 Arabic and Farsi
 672 *
 Ibn Sînâ
Mawsû'at Ibn Sînâ fî al-'Ulûm al-Rûhânîyah.
 928p Beirut 2020 Dâr al-Mîzân 6,790
Amulets (Islam) -- Islamic magic
 673
 Ibn Sînâ
Mîn Mu'allafât Ibn Sînâ al-Tibbîyah: kitâb daf' al-
madâr al-kullîyah 'an al-abdân al-insânîyah, al-
Urjûzah fî al-tibb, Kitâb al-adwîyah al-qalbîyah.
ed. by Muhd. Zuhayr al-Bâbâ 355p Aleppo
 1984 Jâmî'at Halab, Ma'had al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-
 'Arabî 6,200
Medicine, Arab

674
 Ibn Sînâ
Qânûn Ibn Sînâ, tarjameh-ye englisî. (majmû'eh-
 ye âthâr-e Ibn Sînâ, 2) 612p Tehran 1393 repr.
 9786003131569 Safîr Ardahâl 2,400
[Original title: A treatise on the Canon of medicine of
Avicenna, tr. by Oskar C. Gruner. repr. of 1930 edition]
 675 *
 Ibn Sînâ (Avicenna)
Al-Qânûn fî al-Tibb (bar asâs-e châp-e Rom - 1592
m.) 2 vols. Tehran 1393 repr. 9786003131576
 Safîr Ardahâl 4,800
facsimil edition
 676
 Ibn Sînâ
Rasâ'il Ibn Sînân. ed. by Ahmad Salîm Sa'idân
 375p Kuwayt 1983 Qism al-Turath al-'Arabi,
 al-Majlis al-Watani lil-Thaqafah wa al-Funun wa al-
 Adab 5,630
[The Works of Ibrahim Ibn Sinan]
Arabic mathematics, astronomy
 677
 Ibn Taghrîbirdî (m. 874/1470)
Hawâdith al-Duhûr fî madâ al-ayyâm wa al-
shuhûr. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl al-Dîn 'Izz al-Dîn
 2 vols. Beirut 1990 'Alam al-Kutub 8,460
Egypt -- History -- Early works to 1800
 678 *
 Ibn Taymîyah
Al-Radd 'alâ al-Mantiqîyn, (1) mabhath al-hadd
wa al-qadîyah wa al-qiyâs, (2) mabhath al-istidlâlât.
ed. by R. al-'Ajam 2 vols. Beirut 1993
 Dar al-Fikr al-Lubnani 4,520
Ibn Taymîyah, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-halîm, 1263-1328
-- Logic -- Islamic philosophy
 679 *
 Ibn Taymîyah
Kitâb al-Radd 'alâ al-Mantiqîyîn, 1: Mabhath al-
hadd wa al-qadîyah wa al-qiyâs, 2: Mabhath al-
istidlâlât. ed. by Rafîq al-'Azm 2 vols. Beirut
 1993 Dâr al-fikr al-Lubnânî 4,520
Ibn Taymîyah, 1263-1328 -- Logic -- Islamic
philosophy
 680
 Ibn Taymiyya
Exonerating the Distinguished Jurists: Ibn
Taymiyya's Ref' al-Malâm 'an al-A'imma al-A'lâm in
translation. tr. by Abdul-Hakim al-Matroudi
 (Monographs in Arabic and Islamic Studies) 200p
 London 2022 978180050171 Equinox
 Publishing 16,275

In Raf' al-Malâm 'an al-A'imma al-A'lâm Ibn Taymiyya pursues the argument as to why a mujtahid might depart from directly acting upon textual evidences. This forms the basis of his discussion regarding the causes underlying disagreements found among Muslim scholars in general and their holding differing legal opinions and proffering divergent arguments in support of those opinions.

681 *

Ibn 'Umar al-Antâkî, Dâwûd (m. 1008 h.)

Tadhkirat Dâwûd al-Antâkî, al-musammâ**Tadhkirat al-ûlâ al-albâb wa al-jâmi' lil-'ajab al-'ujâb, wa yalai-hâ Dhayl al-Tadhkirah. ed. by Ahmad****Shams al-Dîn** 3 pts. in 1 Beirut 2016

9782745128409 Dar al-Kutub al-Ilmiyah 4,200

Arabic medicine -- Handbook, manual, etc. -- Herbs -- Early works to 1800

682 *

Ibn Wâsil, Muhd. ibn Sâlim (m. 697 h.)

Mufarrij al-Kurûb fî Akhbâr Banî Ayyûb. ed. by**Jamâl al-Dîn al-Shayyâl** 5 vols. (Cairo) 1953-

77 repr. Dar al-Fikr al-'Arabi 10,780

*[569 h. - 645 h./1248]**Ayyubids -- Early works to 1800*

683

Ibn Zakariyâ Râzî, Muhammad (251-313 h.q.)

Mu'allafât Râzî (kitâb-hâ, rasâ'il, maqâlât).**comp. by Ahsân Muqaddas** 13 vols. Tehran

1398 9786003137042 Safir Ardehâl 63,700

v. 1-7: al-Hâwî, v. 8-13: other works

684

Ibn Zaydân al-Hakamî, 'Umârah Ibn Abî al-Hasan 'Alî (m. 569 h.)

Târîkh al-Yaman, al-musammâ, al-Mufid fî târîkh**San'â wa Zabîd wa mulûk-hamâ wa shu'arâ'-hamâ wa udabâ'-hamâ. ed. by 'Abdallâh Muhd. al-Hibî**

416p Beirut 2015 9782745182944 Dâr al-

Kutub al-Ilmiyah 2,940

Yemen (Republic) -- Karmathians -- History -- Early works to 1800

685

Ibn Zuhri de Seville

Le Traite Medical (Kitâb al-Taysîr), texte traduit, presente et annote par Fadila Bouamrane. (Etudes

Musulmanes, XLII) 476p Paris 2010

9782711622818 Vrin 10,080

686

Ibn Zuhri, 'Abû Marwân 'Abd al-Malik

Kitâb al-Taysîr fî al-Mudâwâh wa al-Tadbîr. ed.**by Muhyî al-Dîn Sâbir** 557p Cairo

Ma'had al-Makhtûât al-'Arabîyah 7,800

Medicine, Arab

687

Ibn Zuhrah Husaynî Halabî, 'Izz al-Dîn Abî al-Makârim Hamzah ibn 'Alî (511-585 h.q.)

Ghunyat al-Nuzû' ilâ 'Ilmay al-Usûl wa al-Furû', with the collation by Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî & permission of Sâlim bin Badrân Mâzinî Misrî to him in 619 A.H., Facsimile edition. 5p(eng)+482p+41p(per) facs.

Tehran 1390(2011) 9786002200945

Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâm 2,100

Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Islamic law

688

Ibrâhîm al-Wajîh al-Qalyûbî

Nasîhat al-Muhibb fî dhamm al-takassub bi al-**tibb. (Silsilat al-Turâth al-Tibbî, 2) 271p Beirut**

2019 9789933230845 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah

4,650

Medical ethics -- Religious aspects -- Islam

689 *

Ibrâhîm ibn Mansûr Hâshimî

Al-Ifâdah: bi-adillat thubût al-nasab wa nafihi bi**al-shuhrah wa al-istifâdah, wa fîhi hukm al-****istishhâd..... wa yalay-hâ Kashf al-al-asbâb al-****hâmilah. 167p Beirut 2017**

9786144373040 Dâr al-Bashâ'ir 2,120

*Arabs -- Arabian Peninsula -- Genealogy**[Al Ifadha, Proving and disproving genealogy relying on reputation and prominence, followed by Unveiling the reasons behind claiming noble lineage, followed by Admonishing the noble about the merit of exposing the false claimers of noble lineage]*

690

Ibrahim, Ahmed Fekry

Child Custody in Islamic Law: theory and practice in Egypt since the sixteenth century. (Cambridge

Studies in Islamic Civilization) 278p Cambridge

2020(18) 9781108456197 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 4,988

Pre-modern Muslim jurists drew a clear distinction between the nurturing and upkeep of children, or 'custody', and caring for the child's education, discipline, and property, known as 'guardianship'.

691

Ibrahim, Ayman S.

Conversion to Islam: competing themes in early Islamic historiography. 328p Oxford 2021

9780197530719 Oxford U.P. 13,888

Relying on numerous works, including primary sources from over a hundred classical Muslim historians, This book is the first scholarly study to detect, trace, and analyze conversion themes in early

Muslim historiography, emphasizing how classical Muslims remembered conversion, and how they valued and evaluated aspects of it

692

Ibrahim, Celene.

Women and Gender in the Qur'an. 224p.
Oxford 2020 9780190063818 Oxford U. P.
4,337

693

Ibrahim, Hany Talaat Ahmed

Love in the Teachings of Ibn 'Arabi. 200p
London 2022 9781800502154 Equinox
Publishing 16,275

This book explores the theory of love in the writings of the Andalusian Sufi Ibn 'Arabî (d. 1240 CE). It begins by examining the nature of divine and human love as enshrined in the writings of many of the Sufi masters who preceded Ibn 'Arabî, and then turns to the views of the Sufi master himself. Ibn 'Arabî not only expanded on these earlier Sufi theories, but also provided detailed accounts of his own original insights.

694

Idel, Moshe

Abraham Abulafia's Esotericism: secrets and doubts. ed. by Racheli Haliva (Studies and Texts in Scepticism, v. 4) xvii,429p Berlin 2020
9783110600858 de Gruyter 15,651

This book focuses on Abraham Abulafia's esoteric thought in relation to Maimonides, Maimonideans, and Islamic thought in the line of Leo Strauss' theory of the history of philosophy. A survey of Abulafia's sources leads into an analysis of the esoteric meaning on the famous parable of the three rings, considering also the possible connection between this parable, which Abdulafia inserted into a book dedicated to his student, the 13th century rabbi Nathan the wise, and the Lessing's Play 'Nathan the Wise.'

695

Al-Idrîsî

Kitâb Nuzhat al-Mushtâq fî Ikhtirâq al-Âfâq.
2 vols. Beirut 1989 'Âlam al-Kutub 7,340
Arab -- Geography

696

Ighlân, Hasan

Al-Jins wa al-Siyâsah: al-tadbîr al-siyâsî lil-jasad fî al-islâm. 413p Beirut 2018
9789953688534 al-Markaz al-Thaqâfî al-'Arabî
3,920

Sex costumes -- Political aspects -- Islamic countries

697

Ikhwân al-Safâ

Rasâ'il Ikhwân al-Safâ wa Khullân al-Wafâ', Vol. 1: Facsimile copy of the Manuscripts no. 2130, Vol. 2: No. 2131 Feyzullah Efendi Collection, Millet Library (Istanbul), copied in 704 A.H. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 309, Majmû'eh-ye Noskkeh-e Bargardân, 32) 2 vols. Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031396 Mirath-e Maktub 3,200
698

Ileana Baird and Hülya Yağcıoğlu(eds.)

All Things Arabia: Arabian Identity and Material Culture. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World, 16) 280p. Leiden 2020
9789004435919 Brill 26,820

By employing the innovative lenses of thing theory and material culture studies, this collection brings together essays focused on the role played by Arabia's things from—cultural objects to commodities to historical and ethnographic artifacts to imaginary things—in creating an Arabian identity over time.

699 *

Al-Imâd al-Kâtib al-Asfahânî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (597 AH/1200 CE)

Nusrat al-Fatrah wa 'Usrat al-Fitrah (The history of the Seljuks). ed. by Issam Mustafa Okleh (Edited Text Series) 2 vols. London 2019
9781788145336 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 13,020

This book is considered the most important source of the history of the Seljuks. It is the oldest comprehensive book of the history of the Seljuk state, its origins, sultans, administrators, ministers, heads of state departments and state offices. Additionally, it covers the various functions of the state and its military, political, social, economic and urban achievements.

700

Imâm al-Haramayn al-Juwaynî (419-478 h.)

Kitâb al-Irshâd ilâ qawâti' al-adillâh fî usûl al-i'tiqâd. ed. by Muhd. Yûsuf Mûsâ & 'Alî 'Abd al-Mun'im 'Abd al-Hamîd 458p Misr 1950
Maktabat al-Khânjî 6,980

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

701

Imam Khassaf

Adab al-Qadi: Islamic legal and judicial system. comm. by al-Sadr al-Shahid, rendered into English by M. Ahmad Mughal 223p New Delhi 2010
9788174353690 Adam Publishers 1,800

702 *

Inal, Ibrahim Hakki

The Presentation of the Murji'a in Islamic

Literature. 177p Ankara 2021
9786257879774 Fecr Yayınları 1,820
Murji'ah -- Islamic literature -- History and criticism
703

Ingalls, Matthew B.

The Anonymity of a commentator: Zakariyyâ al-Ansârî and the rhetoric of Muslim commentaries. (SUNY Series in Islam) 284p Albany 2022(21)
9781438485188 SUNY Pap 5,239
examines the life and writings of the Egyptian Sufi-scholar Zakariyyâ al-Ansârî (d. 926/1520), the longest-serving chief Shâfi'i justice to the Mamlûk sultanate during its final years.

704

Inloes, Amina

Women in Shi'ism: ancient stories, modern ideologies. (Islamic History and Thought, 11) vii,389p Piscataway 2019 9781463207267
Gorgias Press 18,277

What is the nature and social role of women? In today's Shi'ism, these questions are often answered through the "separate-but-equal" ideology which emphasizes the role of women as wives and mothers, and places men in authority. But is this the only ideology which can be derived from Shi'i scriptural sources? This book takes a more nuanced approach to that question by exploring how women are portrayed in hadith on ancient sacred narrative - the stories of the prophets. It shows far more diverse views on what it means to be a woman (and, by extension, a man) - and that early Shi'is held competing views about ideals for women.

705

Îsâ ibn Luth allâh ibn al-Mutahhar (m. 1048 h./1728)

Rûh al-Rûh fimâ Jarâ ba'da al-Mi'ah al-Tâsi'ah min al-Fitan wa al-Futûh. ed. by 'Ubayd 'Atîyah Hasan Yûsuf Luhaybî 543p Beirut 2015
9782745178930 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,910
Yemen (Republic) -- History -- Early works to 1800
706 *

Al-Isfahânî, Shams al-Dîn Abû 'Abd Allâh Muhd. bn Mahmûd (616-688/1219-1289)

Kitâb al-Qawâ'id al-Kullîyah fî jumlah min al-funûn al-'ilmîyah: al-mantiq, 'ilm al-khilâf, usûl al-fiqh, usûl al-dîn: Kitâbü'l-Kavâidi'l-Küllîyye. ed. by M. Ko.cinkağ & Bilal Taşkın 28p(tur)+418p(ar)
Istanbul 2017 9789753899628 Türkiye
Diyanet Vakfı 4,950
707 *

Al-Isfizârî, Abû Hâtîm al-Muzaffar ibn Ismâ'il (d. ca. 510 AH/1116 AD)

Matn al-Muzaffar al-Isfizârî fî 'Ilmîy al-Athqâl wa

al-Hiyal. ed. by Muhammad Abatûyî & Salîm al-Hassanî vi(eng),497p ills. London 2013
1905122543 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation
17,800

[The Mechanical Corpuses of al-Isfizârî in the Sciences of Weights and Ingenious Devices] Critical edition and historical analysis of new texts in the field of Arab mechanics.

708

İsmâil Hakkı Bursevi (ö. 1725)

Tamâmü'l-Feyz fî Bâbi'r-Ricâl: Tamâm al-fayz fî Bâb al-Ridjâl: Atpazarî Kutup Osman Efendi Menâkıbı (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım). çeviri Ramazan Muslu & Ali Namlı (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 173) 1243p (646p facs.) Istanbul 2020 9789751747433
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 6,600

Sufism -- Manâkıb -- Biography
Facsimile and study of a manuscript from Süleymaniye Library

709

Ismâ'il ibn Mushtâq Gelenbevî

Hâshiyatâ al-'Allâmah al-Muhaqqiq Mullâ 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Binjiyûnî wa al-fâdil al-mudaqqiq al-mashhûr bi Ibn al-Qarahdâghî. 422p Beirut 2017 9789959856371 Dâr ibn Hazm 3,760
Gelenbevî Ismail Efendi, 1730-1790 -- Burhân fî 'ilm al-mîzân -- Arab logic
710 *

Ismâ'il Sarhank

Haqâ'iq al-Akhbâr 'an Duwal al-Bihâr, al-juz' al-thânî, al-majallad al-awwal & al-thânî. ed. by 'Abd al-Wahhâb Bakr 2 vols. Cairo 2009
9771806750 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 8,800

Middle East -- North Africa -- History -- Naval history

711

Ivanyi, Katharina A.

Virtue, Piety and the Law: a study of Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyah. (The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage, v. 72) xi,266p Leiden 2020 9789004419865 Brill
18,900

K. Ivanyi examines Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's (d. 981/1573) al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyah, a major work of pietist exhortation and advice, composed by the sixteenth-century Ottoman jurist, Hadîth scholar and grammarian, who would articulate a style of religiosity that had considerable reformist appeal into modern times.

Linking the cultivation of individual virtue to questions

of wider political, social and economic concern, Birgivi played a significant role in the negotiation and articulation of early modern Ottoman Hanafi piety. Birgivi's deep mistrust of the passions of the human soul led him to prescribe a regime of self-surveillance and control that was only matched in rigor by his likewise exacting interpretation of the law in matters of everyday life, as much as in state practices, such as the cash waqf, Ottoman land tenure and taxation.

712

'Izz al-Dîn Mahmûd Kâshânî

Kashf al-Wujûh al-Ghurr li-Ma'ânî Nazm al-Durr: sharh-e tâ'iyeh-ye Ibn Fârid. ed. by Muhd. Bahjat 816p Qom 1397(89) 9786009039296

Entesharat-e Ayat-e Eshraq 4,200

Ibn al-Fârid, 'Umar ibn 'Alî, 1181 or 2-1235. Tâ'iyah. This commentary is also attributed to 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî, d. 1330?

713 *

Izzi Dien, M.

The Theory and the Practice of Market Law in Medieval Islam: a study of Kitâb Nisâb al-Ihtisâb of 'Umasr b. Muhammad al-Sunâmî (fl. 7-8th/13-14th century). (E.J.W. Gibb Memorial Trust) vii,247p Cambridge 1997 090609433x Oxbow Books 9,982

This book represents an explanation of the institution of hisba in medieval Islam, through one of the most used texts in the field. It includes a thorough translation of the text, written by a practising muhtasib, scholar and judge, together with accompanying biographical and bibliographical notes.

714

Al-Jabartî, 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Hasan

'Ajâ'ib al-Âthâr fî al-Tarâjim wa al-Akhbâr: The Marvelous Chronicles: biographies and events. ed. by Shmuel Moreh (The Max Schloessinger Memo. Series, Texts 9) 4 vols.+Indicrs Jerusalem 2013 9789657258033 Inst. of Asian & African Stud., Hebrew Univ. 63,441

A new critical edition of 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî's magnum opus 'Ajâ'ib al-Âthâr fî 'l-Tarâjim wa-'l-Akhbâr, which covers the history of Egypt from 1688 to 1821.

'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî (1753–1825) is the most important historian of late Ottoman Egypt. His Marvelous Chronicles: Biographies and Events ('Ajâ'ib al-Âthâr fî 'l-Tarâjim wa-'l-Akhbâr) covers the history of Egypt from 1688 to 1821, a period which includes Napoleon's invasion and the French occupation of the country (1798–1801). The historical narrative is combined with numerous biographies, and

throughout the entire work the author demonstrates his wide knowledge of both Islamic learning (al-'ulûm al-naqliyya) and of the new secular sciences (al-'ulûm al-'aqliyya). Al-Jabartî was well aware of the significance of the French invasion, which marked the beginning of modern European incursions into the Middle East, and was much concerned to preserve the dominance of Islamic values at a time when they were threatened by the decline in the status of the 'ulamâ' and by the military weakness of the Ottoman Empire.

715

Jabbour, Jawdath

De la Matiere a l'Intellect: l'âme et la substance de l'homme dans l'oeuvre d'al-Fârâbî. (Etudes Musulmanes) 472p Paris 2021

9782711629701 Vrin 8,100

716 *

Jâbir ibn Hayyân

Rasâ'il Jâbir bn Hayyân, thalâthûn kitâban wa risâlah fî al-kîmiyâ' wa al-iksîr wa al-filak wa al-tabî'ah wa al-hay'ah wa al-falsafah wa al-mantiq wa al-siyâsah. ed. by Ahmad F. al-Mazîdî 608p Beirut 2006 2745153986 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,530

Alchemy -- Early works to 1800

717

Jâbir ibn Zayd 'Umânî

Fiqh al-Imâm Jâbir ibn Zayd. ed. by Yahyâ Muhd. Bakkûsh 729p Beirut 1986 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 7,050

Islamic law -- Ibadites

718 *

Al-Jâbirî, Muhammad 'Âbid

Nahn wa al-Turâth: qirâ'ât mu'âsirah fî turâth-nâ al-falsafî. 416p Beirut 2018(06) 9789953828251 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 3,530

[We and Our Heritage: contemporary readings in our philosophical heritage]

Islamic philosophy -- Muslim philosopher -- Avicenna -- Averres -- Ibn Khaldun, etc.

719 *

Al-Jâbirî, Muhd. 'Âbid

Takwîn al-'Aql al-'Arabî. 384p Beirut 2017(84) 9789953827766 Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyah 2,320

[The formation of Arab reason] 13th print

Arabs -- Intellectual life -- civilization

720

Al-Jabri, Mohammad Abed

Democracy, Human Rights and Law in Islamic Thought. (Contemporary Arab scholarship in the

social sciences, 1) v.258p London 2014(09)
9781780766508 I.B. Tauris Pap. 4,337
New in Pap.

Central to these debates are the three key themes that Mohammad Abed al-Jabri looks at in this book: democracy, human rights and law. Jabri, one of the most influential political philosophers in the contemporary Middle East, examines how these three concepts have been applied in the history of the Arab world, and shows that they are determined by political and social context, not by Islamic doctrine. Jabri argues that in order to develop democratic societies in which human rights are respected, the Arab world cannot simply rely on old texts and traditions.

721

Jackson, Cailah

Islamic Manuscripts of Late Medieval Rûm, 1270-1370: production, patronage and the arts of the book. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xxi,306p photos. Edinburgh 2020 9781474451482
Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

The first in-depth survey of illuminated manuscripts from Anatolia before the rise of the Ottoman Empire. Between the Mongol invasions in the mid-13th century and the rise of the Ottomans in the late 14th century, the Lands of Rûm were marked by instability and conflict. Despite this, a rich body of illuminated manuscripts from the period survives, explored here in this extensively illustrated volume.

722

Ja'far Sâdiq

Tafsîr-e 'Erfânî-ye Qur'ân: mansûb beh Emâm Ja'far Sâdeq. ed. by Mahdî Tadayyon & 'Alî Asghar Mîr Bâqer-fard (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 5) 779p Tehran 1392 9789643726805 Sokhan
2,700

Qur'an -- Mysticism -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Early works to 1800

723

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Sayr-e Tahavvol-e Mafhûm-e 'Elm, dar motûn-e hadîthî, adabî, kalâmî va falsafî. 758p Qom 1398 9786226300315 Movarrehk 3,960
Islamic doctrines -- Civilization -- Science -- History

724

Ja'farî, Farzâd

Farâ'ed: farhang-e vâzhagân-e doshvâr va navâder-e Qor'ân-e Karîm bar pâye-ye tarjomeh-hâ-ye kohan. 762p Tehran 1394
9789644267932 Pezhûheshgâh-ye 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 3,780

[Fara'ed : a lexicon of difficult and infrequent words of Quran based on the old translations]
725 *

Jamâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahîm al-Jawbarî

The Book of Charlatans: Kitâb al-mukhtâr fî kashf al-asrâr. ed. by M. Dengler, tr. by H. Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) xxvii,500p N.Y. 2020 9781479897636 New York U.P. 5,565

Uncovering the professional secrets of con artists and swindlers in the medieval Middle East.

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

The Book of Charlatans is a comprehensive guide to trickery and scams as practiced in the 13th century in the cities of the Middle East, especially in Syria and Egypt. The author, al-Jawbarî, was well versed in the practices he describes and may well have been a reformed charlatan himself. Divided into thirty chapters, his book reveals the secrets of everyone from "Those Who Claim to be Prophets" to "Those Who Claim to Have Leprosy" and "Those Who Dye Horses."

726

Jâmî, Hasan Nasîrî

Ebrâhîm Adham, az pâdeshâhî tâ 316p Tehran 1390 9789642671557 Maulâ

1,980

Ibrâhîm ibn Ad'ham, -approximately 777 -- Sufis -- Biography

727

James, Boris

Genese du Kurdistan - les Kurdes dans l'Orient Mamelouk et Mongol (1250-1340). (Bibliothèque historique Islam) 470p. Paris 2021
9791035105723 Editions de la Sorbonne 7,200
728

Jâmi' Tafâsîr Nûr (3) DVD Qom

9786002361882 Nûr 1,800

DVD, Full text of 466 books in 2056 volumes [The multimedia encyclopedia of the Holy Quran]

729

Jamil, Nadia

Ethics and Poetry in Sixth-Century Arabia. ix,402p Cambridge 2017 9781909724969
Gibb Memorial Trust 9,982

This is a much-needed study of pre-Islamic poetry from Arabia. It fills a key gap in understanding not only the history of Arabian poetry, but also of Arabian ethos and ideology. What emerges is a complex, stylized discourse which reflects a distinctive cosmology.

730

Janos, Damien

Avicenna on the Ontology of Pure Quiddity.

(Scientia Graeco-Arabica, 26) xii,762p Berlin
2020 9783110635980 de Gruyter 23,391

This study focuses on the metaphysics of the great Arabic philosopher Avicenna (or Ibn Sînâ, d. 1037 C.E.). More specifically, it delves into Avicenna's theory of quiddity or essence, a topic which seized the attention of thinkers both during the medieval and modern periods. Building on recent contributions in Avicennian studies, this book proposes a new and comprehensive interpretation of Avicenna's theory of 'the pure quiddity' (also known as 'the quiddity in itself') and of its ontology. The study provides a careful philological analysis of key passages gleaned from the primary sources in Arabic and a close philosophical contextualization of Avicenna's doctrines in light of the legacy of ancient Greek philosophy in Islam and the early development of Arabic philosophy (falsafah) and theology (kalâm).

731
Jarrar, Maher & Sebastian Günter

Doctrinal Instruction in Early Islam: the book of the explanation of the Sunna by Ghulâm Khalîl (d. 275/888). (Islamic History and Civilization, 174)

380p Leiden 2020 9789004429048
Brill 10,620

Ghulâm Khalîl's (d. 275/888) creed is a statement of faith and a guide for determining belief and unbelief. It, moreover, aims to regulate social behaviour. The present study offers a fascinating examination of this important creed, along with a critical edition of the Arabic text and a new English translation.

732
Jayyusi, Salma Khadra (gen. ed.)

The City in the Islamic World. ed. by R. Holod, A. Petruccioli & A. Raymond 2 vols. Leiden

2020 9789004438132 Brill 84,240
733

Jâzim, Muhd. 'Abd al-Rahîm & Munîr 'Arbash (ed.)

Al-Fâsil bayna al-Haqq al-Bâtîl min mafâkhîr anbâ qahtân wa al-yaman. (La Bibliothéque Yemenite/

Die Jemenitische Bibliothek 3) iii(fr), 285p
Sana'a 2009 9782909194233 Centre Francais
d'Archaeologie et de Sciences Sociales de Sanaa
12,400

[Les Merites Veritables de Qahtân et du Yemen]
734

Jâzim, Muhd. 'Abd al-Rahîm (ed.)

Irîfâ' al-Dawlah al-Mu'ayyadîyah: jibâyât bilâd al-Yaman fî 'ahd al-Sultân al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad Dâwûd ibn Yûsuf al-Rasûlî (m. 721 h./1321 m.) (La

Bibliothéque Yemenite, 2) xx(fe),448p facs.

Sanaa 2008 9782909194189 al-Ma'had al-Faransî lil-Âthâr wa al-'Ulûm al-Ijtimâ'iyah bi San'â'
16,100

Rasuliden -- Yemen -- Taxation -- Early works to 1800

[Livre des Revenues, du sultan Rasûlide al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad Dâwûd b. Yûsuf (M. 721/1321)]

735

Jean-Michel Mouton, Jean-Olivier Guilhot, Claudine Piaton

Portes et Murailles de Damas de l'Antiquité aux Premiers Mamlouks - histoire, architecture,

épigraphie. 355p. Beirut 2018
9782351597415 Presses de IFPO 12,150
736

Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam (JSAI), 48 (2020) 236p Jerusalem 2020

ISSN 03344118 Inst. of Asian and African Studies,
the Hebrew University of Jerusalem 9,358
737

Johansen, Baber

The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: the peasant's loss of property rights as interpreted in the Hanafite legal literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman periods. (Routledge Library Editions:

Islam, State and Society) 144p London
2017(1988) 9781138232433 Routledge
Pap 6,073

738

Jospe, Raphael

Jewish Philosophy in the Middle Ages. (Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 620p Brighton
2009 9781934843277 Academic Studies Press
Pap 7,791

presents an overview of the formative period of medieval Jewish philosophy, from its beginnings with Saadia Gaon to its apex in Maimonides, when Jews living in Islamic countries and writing in Arabic were the first to develop a conscious and continuous tradition of philosophy.

739

Jospe, Raphael & Dov Schwartz (ed.)

Jewish Philosophy: perspectives and

retrospectives. (Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 330p Brighton 2012
9781618111609 Academic Studies Press 17,331

This collection includes two symposia, on "The Renaissance of Jewish Philosophy in America" and on "Maimonides on the Eternity of the World," as well as other studies in medieval Jewish philosophy and modern Jewish thought

740

Al-Jûrî, Hasan ibn al-Sayyid 'Abd al-Qâdir (1322 h.)

Hâshîyah al-Jûrî, 'alâ al-risâlah al-shamsîyah fî al-qawâ'id al-mantiqîyah li Najm al-Dîn 'Alî ibn 'Umar ibn 'Alî al-Qazwînî al-ma'rûf bi al-Kâtibî. ed. by M.S. Husayn al-Mashâ'ilî 344p Beirut 2017 9789959856739 Dâr Ibn Hazm 3,670

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

741

Al-Jurjânî, Muḥd. bn 'Alî (7-8 century h.q.)

Ghâyat al-Bâdî fî Sharḥ al-Mabâdî. ed. by Gh. Jamshîdnezhâd Avval 294p Tehran 1397(2019) 9786002203038 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslamî 2,680

Islamic law -- Shiites -- Interpretation and construction

742 *

Kaâm al-Dîn al-Fârîsî

Risâlah fî al-Zâwîyah: treatise on the angle. ed. by Mustafâ Mawâlîdî (Edited Text Series) 287p London 2014 9781905122561 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,650

Angles (Geometry) -- Mathematics -- Early works to 1800

743

Kadivar, Mohsen

Blasphemy and Apostasy in Islam: debates in Shi'a jurisprudence. tr. by H. Mavani (In Translation: Modern Muslim Thinkers) xviii,411p Edinburgh 2021 9781474457576 Edinburgh U.P.

15,190

Take a front-row seat to the debate on blasphemy and apostasy in Islam

* Presents a back-and-forth debate between two modern Shi'a jurists (one conservative, one reformist) that locates the exact points of controversy surrounding apostasy and blasphemy

* Engages with the broader subjects of religious freedom and human rights, addressing both secular and religious interests

* Articulates the secular-religious divide and proposes a pluralistic solution, making a case that apostasy and blasphemy are non-existent in the Qu'ran

* Packed with translations of primary sources, including fatwas and interviews, that allow English-speaking readers to understand the arguments advanced by both parties in the debate

744

Kahl, Oliver

'Alî ibn Sahl Rabban a.t.-Tabarî's Health Regimen or "Book of the Pearl". Arabic Text, English Translation, Introduction and Indices. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 115) viii, 214p Leiden 2020 9789004445888 Brill 19,620

'Alî ibn Sahl Rabban a. t. - Tabarî's health manual, which is edited and translated here, was written in the middle of the 9th century CE for a lay audience and represents the earliest extant Arabic text of its kind.

745

Kahl, Oliver

The Dispensatory of Ibn al-Tilmîdh: Arabic text, English translation, study & glossaries (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts & Studies, 70) 349p Leiden 2007 9789004156208 Brill 28,800

composed around of the 12th century CE by the Nestorian physician Ibn al-Tilmîdh, with Arabic texts

746

Kalajî, M.R. & M.Z. Wafâ'î (ed.)

Amrâd al-'Ayn wa Mu'âljât-hâ min Kitâbay, al-Mu'âljât al-Buqrâtîyyah li-Ahmad al-Tabarî (m. 366/976) wa Firdaws al-Hikmah li-'Alî ibn Sahl (m. 247/861). 368p London 1998 1873992351 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,983

The book of "Amrâd al-'Ayn" is well known as the Apocratic treatment and is regarded as one of the best books in the field of diagnosing eye diseases and their treatment. The second book is the "Paradise of Wisdom". It is a comprehensive and abridged book on ophthalmology.

747

Kalin, Ibrahim

Mullâ Sadrâ. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) 181p New Delhi 2014 9780199451173 Oxford U.P. (India) 1,980

748

Kaplony, Andreas and Daniel Potthast (eds.)

From Qom to Barcelona: Aramaic, South Arabian, Coptic, Arabic and Judeo-Arabic Documents.

(Islamic History and Civilization: 178) Leiden 2020 9789004443846 Brill 23,220

Part 1 Pre-Islamic Predecessors of Arabic Document Traditions

Part 2 Papyri and Documents from the Early Islamic Period

Part 3 Fā'imîd Documents from the Cairo Geniza and Other Places

Part 4 Mamlūk Documents

749 *

Al-Karîmî Barakâtî, 'Alî ibn Ahmad ibn Mansûr

Mushajjarat al-Sharîf 'Alî ibn Mansûr al-Karîmî:

dirâsah târîkhîyah nasabîyah. ed. by al-Sharîf

Hashîm bn Ghâzî al-Barakâtî 384p Beirut

2016 Dâr al-Bashâ'ir al-Islâmîyah 3,520

Islamic Empire -- Arabs -- Genealogy

750

Kars, Aydogan

Unsayng god: negative theology in medieval

Islam. (AAR Academy Series) 344p Oxford

2019 9780190942458 Oxford U. P. 15,407

Aydogan Kars argues that there were multiple, and often competing, strategies for self-negating speech in the vast field of theology. By focusing on Arabic and Persian textual sources, the book defines four distinct yet interconnected paths of negative speech formations on the nature of God that circulated in medieval Islamic world. Expanding its scope to Jewish intellectuals, Unsayng God also demonstrates that religious boundaries were easily transgressed as scholars from diverse sectarian or religious backgrounds could adopt similar paths of negative speech on God.

751

al-Kâtib al-Qazwînî, Najm al-Dîn 'Alî (m. 675 h.)

Jawâmî' al-Ladhdhah. 243p Beirut 2006

Tâlâh lil-Tiba'ah wa al-Nashr 1,560

Women -- Sexual behavior -- Early works to 1800

752

Kaukua, Jari

Self-Awareness in Islamic Philosophy: Avicenna and beyond. x,257p Cambridge 2018(15)

9781107088795 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,768

New in pap.

Kaukua presents the first extended analysis of Avicenna's arguments on self-awareness - including the flying man, the argument from the unity of experience, the argument against reflection models of self-awareness and the argument from personal identity - claiming that all these arguments hinge on a clearly definable concept of self-awareness as pure first-personality.

753

Kebe, Moussa

La Quintessence des Cinq Piliers de l'Islam selon

al-Ghazali 439p Paris 2018 9782343149554

l'Harmattan 7,920

754

Kennedy, Hugh & Fanny Bessard (ed.)

Land and Trade in Early Islam: the economy of the Islamic Middle East 750-1050 CE. 576p Oxford

2021 9780198863083 Oxford U. P. 23,870

discusses the latest developments in the field of early Islamic economic and social history, and explores the notion of polycentrism and the dialectic between global and local between 700 and 1050 CE.

755 * Kersten, Karool (ed.)

The Caliphate and Islamic Statehood: formation, fragmentation and modern interpretations.

(Critical Surveys in Islamic Studies Series) 3 vols.

(1,200p) Berlin 2015 9783940924520

Gerlach Press

98,421

This three-volume reference work tracks the history of the Caliphate as what many Muslims believe to be a genuine and authentic Islamic institution.

Vol. I: Origins and Formation, VII: Challenges and Fragmentation, VIII: Modern Interpretations

756

Kersten, Varool (ed.)

The Fatwa as an Islamic Legal Instrument:

concept, historical role, contemporary relevance.

3 vols. Berlin 2019 9783959940207 Gerlach

Press

89,100

Fatwas -- Advisory opinions (Islamic law) -- Interpretation and construction

757

Keybâkhî, Behnâz

Fâtemîyân, Kalâm-e Esmâ'îliyyeh va Mashrû'îyyat.

5p(eng),452p Tehran 2021(1399)

9786005016048 Mîrâth-e Maktûb/ The Inst of

Ismaili Studies

6,200

[Fatimids, Ismaili Theology and Legitimacy]

foreword by F. Daftary

758

Al-Khâdemî, al-Sayyed Mohammad 'Alî

Fehres-e Makhyûtât-e Âyat Allâh al-Khâdemî al-Esfahânî (m. 1405 q.) 344p facs. Qom

1392(12013) 9786007003022 Mo'asseseh-ye

Torâth al-Shî'eh 2,520

[Ayatollah al-Khademi al-Isfahani: a catalogue of manuscripts (d. 1405 AH/1984), with a brief biography of his life]

759

al-Khâdim, Samîr

Al-Sharq al-Islâmî wa al-Gharb al-Masîhî: 'abra al-

'alâqât bayna al-mudun al-Îtâlîya wa sharqî al-Bahr

al-Mutawassit, 1450-1517. 598p ills. (Beirut)

1989 Mu'assasat Dâr al-Rîhânî 7,050

Middle East -- Relations -- Italy

760

Al-Khalîlî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. ibn Sharaf al-Dîn (d.

1147/1734)

Târîkh al-Quds wa al-Khalîl. ed. by Muhd. Adnân

al-Bakhîr & Nûfân Rajâ al-Sawârîyah 451p ills.
maps London 2004 187399284x Al-Furqan
Islamic Heritage 9,765
History of al-Quds (Jerusalem) & al-Khalîl (Hebron)
761
Khalil, Atif

Repentance and the Return in God: Tawba in early Sufism. xi8,260p Albany 2019(18)
9781438469126 SUNY Pap 3,965
New in pap.

The first major study of the idea of repentance, or tawba, in Islam.
762

Khan, Geoffrey

Arabic legal and administrative documents in the Cambridge Genizah Collections. (Genizah Series N. 10) 567p Oxford 2007 repr. 1905739044
Archaeopress 13,020
(2006 reprint of original 1993 edition)

This volume, originally published by Cambridge University Press and now reprinted by Archaeopress, contains editions of over 150 rare medieval Arabic legal and administrative documents found in the Cairo Genizah, the storeroom of the Ben Ezra Synagogue in Fustat (Old Cairo) where hundreds of thousands of worn-out and unusable manuscripts were deposited over centuries by the Jewish community.

763

Khânedân-e Hammû'î-ye Yazdî (the family of Hammû'î Yazdî)

Al-Mashîkhah: Kinz al-Sâlikîn (a treasury of handwriting and autographs of Iranian luminaries during 845-1022 A.H./ 1442-1613 A.d.). ed. by Sayyed Mohammad Tabâtâbâ'î Behbahânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 350, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 74) 366p Tehran 1399 9786002032072
Mîrâth-e Maktûb 5,922

Hadîth (Shi'ites) -- Authorities -- Iran -- Yazd
A collection of authographs and permissions granted by religious authorities and distinguished scholars of the 9th/15th, 10th/16th and the first half of the 11th/17th centuries
764 *

Al-Kharusi, Kahlan

Âthâr al-Rabî' b. Habîb: edition and study. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 106) x,172p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106344
Harrassowirz 8,640

Islamic law -- Ibadites -- History -- sources
This study is an important contribution to the understanding of the beginnings of Islamic

jurisprudence. The compilation of the text apparently dates back to some time before the end of the Umayyad period (132/750 AD). It is now made accessible to the scholarly public by a careful and knowledgeable edition, annotation, and discussion.
765 *

Al-Khazrajî, 'Alî ibn al-Hasan ibn Wahhâb (m. 812/1410)

Al-'Uqûd al-Lu'lu'îyah fî Târikh al-Dawlah al-Rasûliyah: dirâsah manhajîyah. ed. by Nûrâ Târiq Hasan Ma'rûf 405p maps, ills. facs. Cairo 2017 9789773416881 Maktabat al-Thaqâfah al-Dînîyah 3,200

Yemen (Republic) -- History -- Early works to 1800
766

Kheirandish, Elaheh

Baghdad and Isfahan: a dialogue of two cities in an age of science CA. 750-1750. (Library of Middle East History) 296p ills. London 2021
9781780768335 I.B. Tauris 19,530

Renowned as great centres of learning, the cities of Baghdad and Isfahan were at the heart of the Islamic 'age of science'. The story of how knowledge was transmitted and transformed within Islamic lands, and then spread across the globe. Charting the history of Baghdad and Isfahan from 750 to 1750,
767

Al-Khuwayyî, Abû al-'Abbâs (m. 637p)

Al-Safînah al-Nûhîyah fî al-sakînah al-rûhîyah. ed. by Muhd. Râghib al-Tabbâkh 47p Beirut 2014 Dâr al-Muqtabas 1,410

Soul -- Islam -- Early works to 1800
768

Al-Kindî, Ya'qub Ibn Ishâq

Risâlat al-Kindî fî khubr sinâ'at al-ta'lîf. ed. by Yûsuf Shawqî 43p(en)+239p Cairo 1996
9771800450 Dâr al-Kutub al-Misrîyah 2,940
[Al-Kindî's essays on composition]

Composition (Music) -- Early works to 1800
769 *

Kîrah, Najwâ Kamâl

Hayât al-'Âmmah fî Misr fî al-'Asr al-Fâtimî (358-527/969-1171) 602p Cairo 2004
9773142353 Zahrâ' al-Sharq 5,640

Egypt -- Social life and customs -- History -- Fatimites -- 640-1250
770

Kitâb al-Hikâyât al-'Ajîbah wa al-Akhabâr al-Gharîbah. ed. by Hans Wehr 477p Beirut 2012 Manshurat al-Jamal 3,780

771

Knight, Michael Muhammad

Muhammad's Body: Baraka networks and the prophetic assemblage. xiii,196p Chapel Hill 2020 9781469658919 U. of North Carolina Press Pap 3,967

Muhammad's Body introduces questions of embodiment and materiality to the study of the Prophet Muhammad. Analyzing classical Muslim literary representations of Muhammad's body as they emerge in Sunni hadith and sira from the eighth through the eleventh centuries CE, Michael Muhammad Knight argues that early Muslims' theories and imaginings about Muhammad's body contributed in significant ways to the construction of prophetic masculinity and authority.

772

Koca, Ozgur

Islam, Causality, and Freedom : from the medieval to the modern era. xi+287p. New York 2020 9781108496346 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

His book is an invitation for Muslims and non-Muslims to explore a rich, but largely forgotten, aspect of Islamic intellectual history. Here, he examines how key Muslim thinkers, such as Ibn Sina, Ghazali, Ibn Rushd, Ibn Arabi, Suhrawardi, Jurjani, Mulla Sadra and Nursi, among others, conceptualized freedom in the created order as an extension of their perception of causality.

773

Koetschet, Pauline (ed., tr.)

Abû Bakr al-Râzî, Doutes sur Galien: introduction, édition et traduction. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, bd. 25) cxxxviii,347p Berlin 2019 9783110626919 de Gruyter 23,391

This book provides a critical edition as well as a French translation of the Doubts About Galen, a polemical treatise written by Abû Bakr al-Râzî, one of the most innovative clinicians and philosophers of the Arabo-Islamic Middle Ages. His Doubts stand at the cross-roads of metaphysics, natural philosophy and medicine. The edition includes a comprehensive introduction which discusses the treatise' most significant philosophical features.

774

Kohlberg, Etan

In Praise of the Few: studies in Shi'i thought and history. ed. by Amin Ehteshami (Shii Islam: Texts and Studies, v. 1) ix,640p Leiden 2020 9789004406964 Brill 21,420

A selection of Etan Kohlberg's research on Shi'i Islam over a period of fifty years.

It includes previously published articles, revised dissertation chapters, and a full bibliography of the

author's work. Divided into two parts, the collection begins with chapters from Kohlberg's Oxford doctoral dissertation (1971) and related articles that investigate Sunni and Shi'i views on the Prophet's Companions and debates concerning the extent of their authority as sources of religious knowledge. Part Two traces the doctrinal and historical developments pertaining to various dimensions of Imāmī Shi'i intellectual tradition such as theology, hadith, law, jurisprudence, and exegesis.

775

Köhler, Michael

Alliance and Treaties between Frankish and Muslim Rulers in the Middle East: cross-cultural diplomacy in the period of the Crusades. tr. by P.M. Holt , ed. by K. Hirschler (The Muslim World in the Age of the Crusades, 1) xv,368p Leiden 2013 9789004248571 Brill 28,080

In the book Michael Köhler presents a fully integrated study of Frankish-Muslim diplomacy in the period from the First Crusade through to the thirteenth century. It is a ground-breaking study that challenges preconceived notions of the relations between Frankish and Muslim rulers in the Middle East. Commonly portrayed as an era of conflict, the period appears here as one in which conventions of diplomatic cooperation were commonplace. This book is one of the few works in the fields of Crusader Studies and Middle Eastern Studies that draws to the same extent on Arabic and Western sources; two textual traditions that have usually been studied in isolation from each other

776

Komaroff, Linda (ed.)

Gifts of the Sultan: the arts of giving at the Islamic courts. 335p ill. photos. New Haven 2011 9780300171105 Yale U.P. 9,765

The giving of gifts both delights the recipient and pleases the giver. Practiced in all societies, gift exchange has a history as long as humanity. This gloriously illustrated catalogue is the first investigation of gift-giving and its impact on the development of art in the Islamic world. Presenting some 240 rare and costly works of art associated with gift exchanges among the courts of Islam, Byzantium, western Europe, and eastern Asia, the book provides a wide-ranging view of Islamic art and culture from the 8th through the 19th century.

777

Korangy, Alireza, Hanadi al-Samman & Michael Beard (ed.)

The Beloved in Middle Eastern Literatures: the culture of love and languishing. xiii,353p

London 2018 9781784532918 I.B. Tauris 17,490

From the pre-Islamic 'Udhri (romantic unrequited love), to the erotic same-sex love in thirteenth century poetry and prose, the divine Sufi reflections on the topic, and post-revolutionary love encounters in Iran, Egypt and Saudi Arabia.

778

Krakowski, Eve

Coming of Age in Medieval Egypt: female adolescence, Jewish law, and ordinary culture.

xvi,350p Princeton 2019(18) 9780691191638 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

The book approaches these questions through Jewish women's adolescence in Fatimid and Ayyubid Egypt and Syria (c. 969-1250). Using hundreds of everyday papers preserved in the Cairo Geniza, Eve Krakowski follows the lives of girls from different social classes—rich and poor, secluded and physically mobile—as they prepared to marry and become social adults. She argues that the families on whom these girls depended were more varied, fragmented, and fluid than has been thought.

779

Kramer, Rutger & Walter Pohl

Empire and Communities in the Post-Roman and Islamic World, C. 400-1000 CE. (Oxford Studies in Early Empires) 464p Oxford 2021

9780190067946 Oxford U.P. 13,888
open access

780 *

Kraus, Paul (ed.)

Risâlat lil-Bîrûnî fî fihrist kutub Muhammad ibn Zakarîyâ al-Râzî. 71p Beirut 2017

9789933521950 Dâr al-Warrâq lil-Nashr 1,260

Râzî, Abû Bakr Muḥammad ibn Zakarîyâ, -- 865?-925? -- Medicine, Arab -- Bibliography

781

Kreil, A., L. Sorbera & S. Tolino (ed.)

Sex and Desire in Muslim Cultures: beyond norms and transgression from the Abbasids to the present day. (Gender and Islam) 264p London 2020

9781838604080 I.B. Tauris 19,530

The first part of the book examines how people constructed, discussed and challenged sexual norms from the Abbasid to the Ottoman period. The second part looks at literary and cinematic Arab cultural production as a site for the construction and transgression of gender norms. The third part builds on feminist historiography and social anthropology to

question simplistic dichotomies and binaries.

782

Kreisel, Hloward

Judaism as Philosophy: Studies in Maimonides and the Medieval Jewish Philosophers of Provence

(Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 486p Brighton 2015 9781618111791 Academic Studies Press 18,921

783

Kuehn, Sara, Stefan Leder & Hans-Peter Pökel (ed.)

The Intermediate Worlds of Angels: Islamic representations of celestial being in transcultural contexts. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 114) 440p

Beirut 2019 9783956506239 Orient Institut Beirut 17,263

This volume brings together fifteen new perspectives on the angel in primarily Islamic contexts. These contributions examine the origin, evolution, visual representation, and conceptual elaboration of this vital class of beings that bridges the gap between divine and human realms.

784 *

Kueny, Kathryn M.

Conceiving Identities: maternity in medieval Muslim discourse and practice. viii,395p

Albany 2014(13) 9781438447865 SUNY Pap. 5,557

Explores how medieval Muslim theologians constructed a female gender identity based on an ideal of maternity and how women contested it.

785

Kühn, Hans-Ulrich

Sultan Baibars und seine Söhne: frühmamlûkische herrschaftssicherung in Ayyûbidischer tradition.

(Mamluk Studies, v. 18) 663s Bonn 2019 9783847108122 V & R. Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

13,498

The early Mamluk sultans purposely followed Ayyubid traditions to establish and protect their rule. This analysis focus on Sultan Baibars. Not only did he adopt Ayyubid role models, he also was very determined to establish a dynasty for his sons. He carefully raised his oldest son Baraka Qan to become heir to the throne and at the same time tried to protect him through close relationships with the leading emirs. For the first time, the author analyses Baibars' well-planned family and loyalty bonds at the Mamluk sultanate and in the army that should assure the succession of his sons. However, his sons failed due to their juvenile incapacity and Qalâwûn's intrigues.

786

Kühn, Miriam

Mamlukische Minbare: Islamische predigtkanzeln in Ägypten, Syrien, Libanon, Israel und den Palästinensischen autonomiegebieten zwischen 1250 und 1517. (Mamluk Studies, 19) 728s. 410 ills. Bonn 2019 9783847108061 V&R unipress/ Bonn U.P. 14,400

This publication is dedicated to the documentation and analysis of the structure and decoration, endowment and use of mamluk minbars. For the first time these objects are presented as endowed, created, used and meaningful objects of the society under Mamluk rule. The work is based on a survey of preserved minbars in Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, Israel and the areas of Palestinian Authority control carried out between 2006 and 2013. The visual aspects of the minbars are described and classified. Furthermore their endowment is examined and emphasized as the main reason for the numerousness of minbars preserved from Mamluk rule. Finally, the use of minbars is explored by using Mamluk visual and written sources as well as their inscriptions.

787

Künkler, Mirjam & Devin J. Stewart (ed.)

Female Religious Authority in Shi'i Islam: past and present. xiii,399p Edinburgh 2021 9781474426602 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

13 case studies of women exercising religious authority in Shi'i Islam from the classical period to the present.

Islamic religious authority is conventionally understood to be an exclusively male purview. Yet when dissected into its various manifestations – leading prayer, preaching, issuing fatwas, transmitting hadith, judging in court, teaching law, theology, and other Islamic sciences and generally shaping the Islamic scholarly tradition – nuances emerge that hint at the presence of women in the performance of some of these functions.

788

al-Kutubi, Eiyad S.

Mullâ Sadrâ and Eschatology: evolution of being. (Routledge Sufi Series) x,151p London 2019(15) 9780367870232 Routledge Pap 8,026

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî, -1641 -- Islamic eschatology -- Islamic philosophy

The book explains Sadrâ's theory of the nature of afterlife. It presents Sadrâ's philosophical premises concerning the nature of human beings and their physical and psychological developments through which Sadrâ shows how the afterlife is intimately

connected to the nature of the human being and how it is a natural stage of the evolution of each individual in which a corporeal body has no role.

789

Kzzo, Ahmed F. & Nikola B. Bellucci

Racconto d' Egitto: Trascrizione e traduzione del manoscritto di 'Abd al-Latîf al-Bagdâdî (con brevi note di commento). 218p Oxford 2020 9781789697827 Archaeopress 6,086

Kitâb al-'ifâdah wa al-'i'tibâr fî al-'umûr al-mushâhadah wa al-hawâdith al-mu'âyanah bi-ar · Misr, by 'Abd al-Latîf al-Bagdâdî (1162-1231 AD) is a fascinating work; it represents one of the best known and most important manuscripts concerning Egypt during the period between the twelfth and thirteenth centuries AD. The author, through his gaze and with a clear and shrewd use of language and style, describes several characteristic aspects of the Nile country: the landscape, the animals, the plants, the monuments, the boats, the peculiar dishes, without forgetting the effects of the famine, or the misery caused by the ailments and hunger that hit the country between 1200 and 1202 AD.

790

Lacey, R. Kevin

All the World Is Awry: al-Ma'arrî and the Luzûmiyyât, revisited. 448p Albany 2021 9781438479453 SUNY 15,105

Examines the thought of Abû al-'Alâ' al-Ma'arrî (973 -1057 CE) within the broader context of the major trends in Arab Islamic political and intellectual history by the time of his flourishing.

791

Al-Lâhijî, 'Abd al-Razzâq (m. 1072 h.)

Shawâriq al-Ilhâm fî Sharh Tajrîd al-Kalâm. ed. by Akbar Asad 'Alîzâdeh 5 vols. Qom 1390 9789643571900 Mo'asseseh-ye al-Emâm al-Sâdeq 19,330

Nasr al-Dîn Tûsî -- Tajrîd al-'Itiqâd.

Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

792

Lâjevardî, Fâtemeh

Tasavvof: khâstgâh, târîkh va maudû'ât-e vâbesteh: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât. 587p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786006326795 Markaz-e Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e Eslâmî 4,320

[Sufism: it's origin, history and related subjects: collected papers]

793

Lala, Ismail

Knowing God: Ibn 'Arabî and 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî's metaphysics of the divine. (Islamic

Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 109) xiv,227p Leiden 2019 9789004400511 Brill 17,820

investigates the nature of God and whether we can truly know Him according to the influential mystic, Muhyī al-Dīn ibn 'Arabī, and his disciple, 'Abd al-Razzāq al-Qāshānī.

794

Lawrence, Bruce B.

The Bruce B. Lawrence: Islam beyond border. ed. by Ali Altaf Mian 480p Durham 2021 9781478011293 Duke U.P. Pap 5,080

Over the course of his career, Bruce B. Lawrence has explored the central elements of Islamic civilization and Muslim networks. This Reader assembles over two dozen selections of Lawrence's key writings, which range from analyses of premodern and modern Islamic discourses, practices, and institutions to methodological reflections on the contextual study of religion.

795

Lawrence, Bruce B.

Who is Allah? (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xii,223p ills. Chapel Hill 2015 9781469654766 U. of North Carolina Press Pap. 3,172

Allah is the most common and contested name in the Islamic tradition - but who is he? Mixes historical overview with contemporary analysis.

796 Lawson, Todd

Tafsir as Mystical Experience: intimacy and ecstasy in Quran Commentary: the Tafsīr sūrat al-baqara by Sayyid 'Alī Muhammad, the Bāb (1819-1850).

(Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, v. 14) xiv,210p Leiden 2019 9789004385436 Brill 20,880

Lawson shows how the Quran may be engaged with for meaning and understanding, the usual goal of mystical exegesis, and also how it may be engaged with through tafsīr in a quest for spiritual or mystical experience.

797

Le Commerce Regional et International au Xe siecle en Syrie, d'apres le tresor monetaire de Buseyra et d'autres tresors de l'epoque. 420p figs. Oxford 2020 9781789695298 Archaeopress 13,020

The treasure of Buseyra is preserved in the museum of Deir az-Zour in Syria. The coins in the hoard cover a large period from the Sassanian Sovereign Khusrô II (590/1-628) until the terminal date 331H/ 941. These coins offer precious information, not only about a

large number of mints but about the periods and quantities of minting activity.

798

Le Pelletier-Beaufond, Sylvie

Le Temoin dans le Ciel – l'experience visionnaire dans le Soufisme de Najm al-dīn Kubrā. 144p.

Paris 2020 9782720012242 Maisonneuve (Adrien) 3,960

799

Leder, Stefan, Y. Muhd. al-Sawwās & M. al-Sāgharjī

Recueil de Documents: fac-similes des certificats d'audition a amas 550-750h/1155-1349: Mu'jam al-Samâ'ât al-Dimashqîyah: sūr al-makhtûât. (PIFD 185) 13p+540p(facs.) Damascus 2000 2901315615 IFPO 6,240

Manuscripts -- Damascus (Syria) -- History -- Sources

800

Lev, Efraim

Jewish Medical Practitioners in the Medieval Muslim world: a collective biography. (Non-Muslim Contributions to Islamic Civilisation) 528p Edinburgh 2021 9781474483971 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

Explores the lives of over 600 Jewish physicians and pharmacists in medieval Muslim lands

801 *

Lev, Yaacov

The Administration of Justice in Medieval Egypt: from the seventh to the twelfth century.

(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) vii,301p photos. Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474459235 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap.

Explores how Muslim law governed the life of the individuals and the conduct of society in medieval Egypt.

This book shows how political and administrative forces shaped the way justice was applied in medieval Egypt. It introduces the model that evolved during the 7th to the 9th centuries, which involved 4 judicial institutions: the cadi, the court of complaint (mazalim), the police/shurta (responsible for criminal justice) and the Islamized market law (hisba) administrated by the market supervisor/muhtasib.

802

Lewisohn, Leonard

Beyond Faith and Infidelity: the sufi poetry and teachings of Mahmud Shabistari. with an introduction by Robert Darr xi,416p Irvine 2020(1995) 9781949743173 Jordan Center for Persian Studies 5,247

803

Lewisohn, Leonard (ed.)

The Heritage of Sufism. vol. I: Classical Persian Sufism from its origins to Rumi (700-1300).

xli,662p Oxford 1999 9781851681884

Oneworld Pap. 12,402
804

Liana Saif, Francesca Leoni, Matthew Melvin-Koushki, and Farouk

Yahya (eds.)

Islamicate Occult Sciences in Theory and Practice.

(H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 140)

Leiden 2020 9789004426962 Brill 39,420

Islamicate Occult Sciences in Theory and Practice presents the latest research on Islamic occultism from a variety of disciplinary perspectives, namely intellectual history, manuscript studies and material culture.

805

Liebrenz, Boris

The Waqf of a Physician in Late Mamluk Damascus and its Fate under the Ottomans. (Ulrich Haarmann

Memorial Lecture, v. 17) 67p Berlin 2019

9783868932898 EB-Verlag 1,782

This book comprises the edition and analysis of a waqf-scroll documenting the charitable foundations of a Damascene physician, Ibn ʿubayqa, established in the last years of the Mamluk reign. The document is regularly updated and corroborated by courts and judges of all madhhabs throughout the first century of Ottoman rule in the city.

806

Lipton, Gregory A.

Rethinking Ibn 'Arabi. xv,285p N.Y. 2018

9780190684501 Oxford U.P. 11,501

For more than a century, Western scholars and esotericists have heralded his universalism, arguing that he saw all contemporaneous religions as equally valid. Lipton calls this image into question and throws into relief how Ibn 'Arabi's discourse is inseparably intertwined with the absolutist vision of his own religious milieu that is, the triumphant claim that Islam fulfilled, superseded, and therefore abrogated all previous revealed religions.

807

Little, Donald P.

A Catalogue of the Islamic Documents from al-Haram ash-Sharîf in Jerusalem. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Band 29) xiii,6s+479s photos. Beirut

1984 3899130278 Orient-Institut der DMG

Beirut 4,320

*[Fihris al-wathâ'iq al-Islâmîyah fî al-Haram al-Qudsî**al-Sharîf]**Masjid al-Aqsâ (Jerusalem) -- Archives, Court records - - Catalogs*

808

Lopez-Farjeat, Luis Xavier

Classical Islamic Philosophy: a thematic**introduction.** 368p London 2021

9781138229488 Routledge Pap 7,158

Providing readers with a complete view of the most hotly contested debates in the Islamic philosophical tradition, Lopez-Farjeat discusses the development of theology (kalâm) and philosophy (falsafa) during the 'Abbâsîd period, including the translation of Aristotle into Arabic, the philosophy and theology of Islamic revelation, logic and philosophy of language, philosophy of natural science, metaphysics, psychology and cognition, and ethics and political philosophy.

809

Lory, Pierre

La Dignité de l'Homme: face aux anges, aux animaux et aux djinns. 286p Paris 2018

9782226400765 Albin Michel 3,600

Qur'an -- Commentaries -- Sufism

810

Louer, Laurence

Sunnis and Shi'a: a political history. 227p

Princeton 2020 9780691186610

Princeton U.P. 4,762

Sunnis and Shi'a provides needed perspective on the historical roots of today's conflicts and reveals how both branches of Islam have influenced and emulated each other in unexpected ways. This compelling and accessible book also examines the diverse regional contexts of the Sunni-Shi'a divide, examining how it has shaped societies and politics in countries such as Iraq, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Yemen, and Lebanon.

811

Love, Paul M. Jr.

Ibadi Muslims of North Africa: manuscripts, mobilization, and the making of written tradition.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 268p

Cambridge 2020(18) 9781108459013

Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988

From the Mزاب valley in Algeria to the island of Jerba in Tunisia, from the Jebel Nafusa in Libya to the bustling metropolis of early-modern Cairo, this book shows how people and books worked in tandem to construct and maintain an Ibadi Muslim tradition in the Maghrib.

812

Lowry, Joseph E. & Shawkat M. Toorawa (ed.)

Arabic Belles Lettres. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 10) x,206p Atlanta 2019
9781948488105 Lockwood Press 7,147

The volume is divided into three sections. Early Narratives comprises: J. Lowry on the Qur'an's allusive legal language; Abed el-Rahman Tayyara on matrilineal lineages in the context of Badr and Uhud; Ruqayya Khan on the ramifications of public courtship in 'Udhri romances; and Philip Kennedy on firâsah (reading for signs and traces) in medieval narrative. Medieval Authors comprises: Sh. Toorawa on 'Ubaydallâh ibn Ahmad ibn Abî Tâhir's History of Baghdâd; Maurice Pomerantz and Bilal Orfali on Ibn Fâris and the origins of the maqâmah genre; Everett Rowson on al-Tawhîdî and his predecessors (a reprint of his 1996 ZDMG article); and Ghayde Ghraawi on al-Khafâjî and his Rayhânat al-Alîbbâ'. Modern Egypt comprises: Roger Allen on a cultural controversy in the Cairo newspapers of 1902; and Devin Stewart on preposterous boasting and ingenuity in on modern Egyptian Arabic.

813

Lynch, Ryan J.

Arab Conquests and Early Islamic Historiography: The Futuh al-Buldan of al-Baladhuri 272p
London 2021 9780755644681 I. B. Tauris
Pap 6,290

The Futuh's content covers many important matters at the beginning of Islamic history. This book looks to correct these gaps in knowledge by investigating the context, form, construction, content, and early reception history of al-Baladhuri's text.

814 *

Lyons, Malcolm C.

The Man of Wiles in Popular Arabic Literature: a study of a medieval Arab hero. x,254p
Edinburgh 2012 9780748645022 Edinburgh
U.P. 16,275

The Man of Wiles (otherwise known as the Master Thief, the Trickster or the Fool) appears in every hero cycle within classical Arabic literature - proof of this figure's popularity with the audiences of Arab storytellers.

815

Ma'âshî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Al-Bu'd al-Maqâsidî lil-Waqf fî al-Fiqh al-Islâmî.
589p Beirut 2018 9789933548650 Dâr al-
Muqtabas 5,640

Waqf -- Economic aspects -- Islamic law

816

Al-Madanî, Muhammad (1888-1959)

Tafsîr Muhammad al-Madanî. ed. by Najm al-Dîn Khalaf Allâh 78p(fr)+303p Beirut 2018
9782745191120 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,140
[Exegese Spufie al-Shaykh Mohammad al-Madani]
817

Madelung, W. & A. al-Salimi (ed.)

Early Ibâdî Theology: six kalâm texts by 'Abd Allâh b. Yazîd al-Fazârî. (Islamic History and Civilization, 106) 10p(eng)+242p Leiden 2014
9789004270251 Brill 22,500

the critical edition of six Arabic theological texts recently discovered in two manuscripts in Mzâb in Algeria dating from the middle of the 8th century
818

Madelung, W., C. Uy, C. Baffioni & N. Alshaar (ed. & tr.)

On God and the World: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 49-51. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,469p+370p Oxford 2019 9780198823339 Oxford U.P. 17,360

Three sections of this classic work of medieval Islamic learning

819 *

Madelung, Wilferd & Paul E. Walker (ed.)

Affirming the Imamate: Early Fatimid Teachings in the Islamic West: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of works attributed to Abu Abd Allah al-Shi'i and his brother Abu'l-'Abbas. (Ismaili Texts and Translations, 26)) x,113p+120p(ar)
London 2021 9780755637317 I.B. Tauris
Pap 4,337

The two sermons edited and translated here for the first time are primary material from the years before the establishment of the Fatimid caliphate in 297/909. The authors have been identified as Abu 'Abd Allah al-Shi'i and Abu'l-'Abbas Muhammad, two brothers who were central to the success of the Ismaili da'wa in North Africa.

820

Mahdî 'Azîmî

Mâhîyat-e Manteq va Manteq-e Mâhîyat: tahrîr va tahlîl-e shorûh-e Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî va Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî, sharh-e Manteq-e Ishârât (nahj-hâ-ye yakom va dovom). 548p Qom 1393 9786009415984
Hekmat-e Eslâmî 2,060

Avicenna, 980-1037 -- Ishârât wa-al-tanbîhât -- Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî -- Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî

[The essence of logic and the logic of essence: a commentary on the logic of al-Isharat, section 1 & 2]
821

Mahdî Najaf, Muhammad

Fihris al-Makhtûtât al-Musawwarah fî Maktabat

al-Imâm al-Hakîm al-'Ammah, al-Najf al-Ashraq- al-'Irâq. 2 vols. Najaf 1434 Dâr al-Turâth
7,560

822

Mahmûd ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Isfahânî (674-749/1276-1349)

Tasdîd al-Qawâ'id fî sharh Tajrîd al-'Aqâ'id, wa ma'a-hu Hâshîyah al-Tajrîd li-'Alî ibn Muhammad al-Jurjânî. ed. by Ashraf Altâsh, Muhd. 'Alî Qûjâ, Sâlih Kûb Âydin & Muhd. Yatîm 3 vols. Istanbul
2020 9786257069458 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı
27,200

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800 -- Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî, Tajrîd al-i'tiqâd
Text in Arabic(170p+428p); introduction in Turkish(164p)

[*Tesdîdü'l-kavâ'id fî şerhi Tecrîdi'l-akâid, Mahmûd b. Abdurrahmân el-İsfahânî (674-749/1276-1349), Hâşiyetü't-Tecrîd, Seyyid Şerîf el-Cürcânî (740-816/1340-1413)]*

823

Makarem, Sami

Mysticism in the Druze Faith. 270p London
2015 9789953034065 The Druze Heritage
Foundation 5,640

Druzes -- Doctrines -- Mysticism

824

Al-Makhzûmî, Mahdî

Mullâ Hazzât: nuqûd adabîyat turâthîyaqh 'alâ ba'd al-mu'allîfât wa al-tahqîqât. 199p Najaf
1437 Dâr al-Turâth 3,150

825

Makîyah, Muhammad

Baghdâd. 400p maps ills. photos. Beirut/
London 2005 1900700662 Alwarrak/ Alfurat
12,280

Baghdad -- Iraq -- History -- Architecture

826 *

Malagaris, George

Biruni. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) x,166p
New Delhi 2020 9780190124021 Oxford U.P.
(India) Pap 1,730

This book places Biruni in his historical and cultural context within the long-term history of medieval Eurasia. It outlines the course of Biruni's life, clarifying key questions about his associations, travels, and patrons. Following an overview of Biruni's chief interests, it details his major works to illustrate the breadth of Biruni's output and his intellectual approach, especially his attention to language, esteem for knowledge, and commitment to objective truth. An account of his institutional context and

relationships elucidates his friendships and rivalries, notably with Avicenna. The book also shows how varied paths of transmission affected the legacy of Biruni and its reception in global scientific and literary traditions. Finally, a timeline, list of key works, and detailed bibliographic essay will guide readers into further study of Biruni and his thought.

827 *

Al-Malik al-Ashraf al-Ghassânî (761-803 h.)

Al-'Asjad al-Masbûk wa wa jawghar al-mahkûk fî tabaqât al-khulafâ' wa al-mulûk. ed. by Shâkir Mahmûd 'Abd al-Mun'im 2 vols. in 1
Beirut/Baghdad 1975 Dâr al-Turâth al-Islâmî/
Dâr al-Bayân 6,800

Islamic Empire -- History -- 750-1258 -- Early works to 1800

828

Mâlik b. Anas

Al-Muwatta', the Royal Moroccan Edition: the recension of Yahyâ Ibn Yahyâ al-Laythî. ed. by Mohd. Fadel & C. Monette (Harvard Series in Islamic Law, 8) 336p Cambridge, Mss. 2019
9780674241350 Harvard U.P. 15,105

This translation is based on the 2013 critical edition, Muwa · a': The Royal Moroccan Edition. With its extensive notes, this edition is intended to make this important early legal text widely accessible to a broad spectrum of readers, including those interested in both legal history and Islamic Studies.

829

Malik, Iftikhar H.

The Silk Road and Beyond: Narratives of a Muslim Historian. 384p. Oxford 2020

9780199405961 Oxford U. P. 4,337

This book is an effort to capture history, literature, mobility, crafts, architectural traditions, and cultural vistas by focusing on diverse Muslim individuals, communities, cities, and their edifices.

830

Malti-Douglas, Fedwa

Power, Marginality, and the Body in Medieval Islam. (Variorum Collected Studies, CS 723)

xxii,290p Aldershot 2018(01) 9781138375437
Ashgate Pap 8,680

831

Mansel, Philip

Aleppo: the rise and fall of Syria's great merchant city. x,288p ills. maps London 2018(16)

9781784538477 I.B. Tauris Pap 2,167

New Revised and updated in Pap.

832

Al-Manûfî, Shihâb al-Dîn Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 927

- h.)
Al-Fayd al-Madîd fî Akhbâr al-Nîl al-Sa'id. ed. by
Muhd. Zâhî 160p Beirut 2018
 9782745100207 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,300
Nile River -- Early works to 1800
 833
 Manz, Beatrice Forbes
Nomads in the Middle East. (Themes in Islamic
 History) 280p Cambridge 2021
 9780521531634 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,771
*A history of pastoral nomads in the Islamic Middle
 East from the rise of Islam, through the middle
 periods when Mongols and Turks ruled most of the
 region, to the decline of nomadism in the twentieth
 century. Offering a vivid insight into the impact of
 nomads on the politics, culture, and ideology of the
 region, Beatrice Forbes Manz examines and
 challenges existing perceptions of these nomads,
 including the popular cyclical model of nomad-settled
 interaction developed by Ibn Khaldun*
 834 *
 Al-Maqdisî
Ahsân al-Taqâsim fî Ma'rifah al-Aqâlîm. ed. by
M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum
 Arabicorum) 498p Beirut repr.(1906)
 Dar Sader 3,960
 835
 Al-Maqdisî, Hasan bn Abû Bakr (m 836/1432)
Ghâyat al-Marâm fî sharh bahr al-kalâm. ed. by
'Abd Allâh Muhd. 'Abd Allâh Ismâ'îl & al-Sayyid
Ahmad Shihâtah (Min turâth al-Madrasah al-
 Mâturîdiyyah 3) 870p Cairo 2012
 9789773152684 al-Maktabat al-Azhariyah
 lil-Turath 4,960
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
 836
 Al-Maqrîzî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî
Medieval Egypt: al-Khitat. Part I. tr. & annotated
by Karl Stowasser 413p+83p(notes)
 Middletown 2019 9781496105394 Creative
 Commons 3,172
 837
 Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn (766-845 h.)
Al-Mawâ'iz wa al-'tibâr fî Dhikr al-Khitat wa al-
Athâr. ed. by **Ayman Fu'ad Sayyid,** Vols. I, II, III,
IV/1-2, V (Index analytique) 2nd edition 6 vols.
 +maps London 2013 9781905122489
 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 62,420
 838
 Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 845 h)
Al-Sulûk li-Ma'rifat Duwal al-Mulûk. ed. by
Muhd. 'Abd. al-Qâdir 'Atâ 8 vols. Beirut
 2018(1997) 9782745109330 Dar al-Kutub al-
 'Ilmiyah 26,100
vol. 8: Fahâris
 839
 Margariti, Roxani Eleni
Aden and the Indian Ocean Trade: 150 years in the
life of a medieval Arabian port. (Islamic Civilization
 and Muslim Networks) xiii, 343p maps Chapel Hill
 2014(07) 9781469614922 U. of North Carolina
 Press Pap. 6,678
New in Pap.
Positioned at the crossroads of the maritime routes
linking the Indian Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea,
the Yemeni port of Aden grew to be one of the
medieval world's greatest commercial hubs.
 840
 Mar'î Ibn Yûsuf al-Karmî (m. 1033 h.)
Al-Kawâkib al-Durrîyah fî Manâqib al-Mujtahid
Ibn Taymîyah. 292p Beirut 1986
 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 4,230
 841
 Marino, B. (dir.)
Etudes sur les Villes du Proche-Orient XV^e-XIX^e
Siecle: hommage a Andre Raymond. (Pubns. de
 L'Institut Francais de Damas, 188) 272p
 Damascus 2001 2901315658 IFPO 2,260
contributors: A. Raymond, D. Mallet, A.-K. Rafeq, D.
Behrens-Abouseif, T. Miura, T. Philipp, J.-P. Pascual, N.
Hanna, K.M. Cuno, L. Fawaz,....
 842
 Marino, Brigitte
Le Faubourg du Mîdân a Damas a l'Epoque
Ottomane: espace urbain, societe et habitat (1742-
1830). (Institut Francais de Damas, 160) 433p
 maps, photos. Damascus 1997 2901315283
 IFPO 8,170
pref. de Andre Raymond
Urbanization -- Syria -- Damascus -- History
 843
 Marlow, Louise
Counsel for Kings: Wisdom and Politics in Tenth-
century Iran, Volume I: The Nasîhat al-Mulûk of
pseudo-Mâwardî: contexts and themes. (Edinburgh
 Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) 352p ills.
 Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748626411
 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
Textual and contextual study of an early Arabic
mirror for princes.
The first volume situates Counsel for Kings in its
historical context.
 844
 Martín-Corrales, Eloy

Muslims in Spain, 1492-1814. Living and Negotiating in the Land of the Infidel.

(Mediterranean Reconfigurations, 3) 720 Leiden
2020 9789004381476 Brill 25,020

In Muslims in Spain, 1492-1814, Eloy Mart ín-Corrales shows how Spain ' s relationships with Muslim countries transcended the chronic hostilities of the period. He offers many examples of the negotiations involved in the presence of thousands of Muslims in Spain.

845

Martinez Gazquez, Jose

The Attitude of the Medieval Latin Translators towards the Arabic Sciences. (Micrologus Library, 75) x,214p Firenze 2016 9788884506948
SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo 7,200

The prefaces to many translations of texts from Arabic into Latin or even into Castilian reflect many of their authors' opinions. The translators focussed on some important areas of knowledge: in religion, on apologetics and controversy connected with the study of Islamic doctrine and the life and work of the prophet Muhammad; and in philosophy and science. This anthology offers a rich series of medieval scholarly testimonies on the persistence of Islam in Spain and in particular in Toledo. Texts are provided both in their original Latin or Castilian and also in English translation.

846

Martinez-Gros, Gabriel

De l'Autre Côte des Croisades - l'Islam entre Croises et Mongols. XIe-XIIIe siècle. 300p.

Paris 2021 9782379333903

Passés Composés 4,140

847

Al-Marvazî, Sharaf al-Zamân Tâher (alive in 523/1128)

Tabâ'i' al-Hayawân (Natural properties of animals). ed. by Yûsof al-Hâdî ('Olûm va Fonûn, 22) 2 vols. Tehran 1399(2020)

9786002031877 Mirath-e Maktub 8,856

Physical sciences -- Traditional medicine

848

Masîh ibn Hakam al-Dimashqî

La Risâla al-Hârûniyya de Masîh B. Hakam al-Dimasqî: medecin. ed. et tr. par Suzanne Gigandet (PIFD 195) 513p Damascus 2002

2901315712 IFPO 3,670

French translation with Arabic text on facing pages Arab -- Medicine

849

Masrûhîn, Muhd. Yûnus

Al-Wujûd wa al-Zamân fî al-Khitâb al-Sûfî 'inda

Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî. 582p Beirut 2015
9789933350512 Manshurat al-Jamal 5,080

Ibn al-'Arabî (1165-1240) -- Sufism -- Doctrines
850

Masud, Muhd. Kh., K. Vogt, L. Larsen & C. Moe (ed.)

Freedom of Expression in Islam: challenging apostasy and blasphemy laws. 272p London

2021 9780755638826 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,771

In Muslim countries, apostasy and blasphemy laws are defended on the grounds that they are based on Islamic Shari'a and intended to protect religion. But blasphemy and apostasy laws can be used both to suppress thought and debate and to harass religious minorities, both inside and outside Islam.

851

Al-Mas'ûdî

Murûj al-Dhahab wa Ma'âdin al-jawhar. ed. by 'Afîf Nâyif Hâtûn 4 vols. Beirut 2010

9789953135434 Dâr Sâdir 12,600

Islamic Empire -- History -- Geography -- Early works to 1800

vol. 4 includes Index

852

Al-Mas'ûdî (m. 346 h.)

Kitâb al-Tanbîh wa al-Ishrâf. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum)

xlili,508p Beirut 1894repr. Dar Sadir

4,230

Arab -- Geography

853

Matar, Nabil

Mediterranean Captivity through Arab Eyes, 1517-1798. (Islamic History and Civilization, 176) 300

Leiden 2020 9789004440241 Brill 23,220

Mediterranean Captivity through Arab Eyes, 1517-1798 is the first book that examines the Arabic captivity narratives in the early modern period. Based on Arabic sources in archives stretching from Amman to Fez to London and Rome,

854

Matthias Heiduk, Klaus Herbers and Hans-Christian Lehner (eds.)

Prognostication in the Medieval World: A

Handbook. (De Gruyter Reference) xii+1027p.

Berlin 2020 9783110501209 De Gruyter

50,220

Close inspection of the history of prognostication reveals the continuous attempts and multifold methods to recognize and interpret God ' s will, the prodigies of nature, and the patterns of time. That proves, on the one hand, the constant human uncertainty facing the contingencies of the future.

855

Matthiesen, Toby

The Caliph and the Imam: the making of Sunnism and Shiism. 400p Oxford 2022

9780198806554 Oxford U. P. 4,340

Matthiesen explores this hugely significant division from its origins to the present day. Moving chronologically, Matthiesen sheds light on how this initial divide has shaped and continues to influence current events in the Middle and Near East. His book spans from the 7th century to the present, and in particular focuses on one of the key moments in the conflict—the Saudi-Iranian divide, the source of so much conflict in the Middle East.

856

Mauder, Christian

In the Sultan's Salon: Learning, Religion and Rulership at the Mamluk Court of Qânisawh al-Ghawrî (r. 1501-1516). (Islamic History and Civilization, 169) 1200p. Leiden 2020

9789004435766 Brill 53,820

Christian Mauder's In the Sultan's Salon constitutes the first detailed study of the intellectual, religious, and political culture of the court of the Mamluk Sultanate (1250-1517), one of the most important polities in Islamic history.

857

Maybudî, Husayn bn Ma'în (911 q.)

Sharh Hidâyat al-Hikmah. ed. by 'Alîrezâ Javânwardî Adîb (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 357, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 76) 6p(en)+224p Tehran 1399 9786002032195 Mîrâth-e Maktûb

5,358

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 20th century

858 *

Mayer, Toby (tr.)

Keys to the Arcana: Shahrastani's esoteric commentary on the Qur'an. (The Institute of Ismaili Studies) xvi,267p+122p(ar.) London 2019(09) 9780198833062 Oxford U.P. Pap 5,425

New in pap.

A translation of the commentary on Sûrat al-Fâtiha from Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Karîm al-Shahrastânî's Mafâtîh al-Asrâr wa Masâbih al-Abrâr.

859

Mayer, Toby, Ian Richard Netton & Samer F. Traboulsi

On Companionship and Belief: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 43-45. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,167p+149p Oxford 2016 9780198784678 Oxford U.P.

13,020

critical edition of the original Arabic text with a new English translation

860

Mayeur-Jaouen, Catherine (ed.)

Adab and Modernity: a 'Civilising process'? (sixteenth - twenty-first century). (Islamic Literatures, v. 3) xv,728p Leiden 2020

9789004415911 Brill

26,820

Adab is a concept situated at the heart of Arabic and Islamic civilisation. Adab is etiquette, ethics, and literature. It is also a creative synthesis, a relationship within a configuration. What became of it, towards modernity? During the modern period, maintaining one's identity while entering into what was termed 'civilisation' (al-tamaddun) soon became a leitmotiv. A debate on what was or what should be culture, ethics, and norms in Middle Eastern societies accompanied this evolution. The resilient notion of adab has been in competition with the Salafist focus on mores (akhlâq). Still, humanism, poetry, and transgression are constants in the history of adab.

861

Meinardus, Otto F.A.

Two Thousand years of Coptic Christianity.

viii,344p Cairo 2015(99) 9789774147454

American University in Cairo Press Pap. 4,762

A survey of the 20 centuries of existence of one of the oldest churches in the world

862

Meisami, Sayeh

Knowledge and Power in the Philosophies of Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî and Mullâ Sadrâ Shîrâzî.

viii,227p London 2018 9783319711911

Palgrave Macmillan

15,898

This book is a comparative study of two major Shî'î thinkers Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî from the Fatimid Egypt and Mullâ Sadrâ from the Safavid Iran, demonstrating the mutual empowerment of discourses on knowledge formation and religio-political authority in certain Isma'ili and Twelver contexts.

863

Melanges, des l'Universite Saint-Joseph, Volume LXVI - 2015-2016: Language and Interpretation in Arabic and Islamkic ciences. 421p Beirut 2017 ISSN 0253164X Pr. de l'Univ. aint-Joseph

18,270

864

Melchert, Christopher

Hadith, Piety, and Law: selected studies.

(Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 3)

xxiii,359p Atlanta 2015 9781937040499

- Lockwood Press 7,942
Through close readings of works on fiqh, meticulous unpacking of data in biographical dictionaries, and careful attention to curricular, pious, pedagogical, and scholarly practices, Melchert has subsequently illuminated the processes and procedures that undergirded the development of Islamic movements and institutions in the formative period of Islam.
 865
 Melchert, Christopher
Before Sufism : early Islamic renunciant piety.
 ix+239p. Berlin 2020 9783110616514
 De Gruyter 15,898
 866
 Meloy, John L.
Imperial Power and Maritime Trade: Mecca and Cairo in the later middle ages. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East, 6) xviii,305p Chicago 2015
 9780991573202 Middle East Documentation Center Pap. 8,926
Using sources composed by late medieval Meccan scholars alongside the more well-known Mamluk material, this study presents the history of late medieval Mecca and the Sharifs who ruled the city by examining their relations with local and global forces.
 867
 Merzoug, Omar
Avicenne: ou l'Islam des lumieres. 416p.
 Paris 2021 9782081348097 Flammarion
 4,500
 868
 Messier, Ronald A. & James A. Miller
The Last Civilized Place: Sijilmasa and its Saharan destiny. 296p photos. Austin 2015
 9781477311356 U. of Texas Press Pap 4,762
Drawing on archaeological discoveries and historical accounts, this book tells the lively story of Morocco's legendary golden city and its pivotal role in medieval transcontinental trade, the spread of Islam, and the rise of several ruling dynasties.
 869
 Mette Bjerregaard Mortensen, Guillaume Dye, Isaac W. Oliver & Tommaso Tese (eds.)
The Study of Islamic Origins: New Perspectives and Contexts. (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam - Tension, Transmission, Transformation, 15) 280p.
 Berlin 2021 9783110675436 De Gruyter
 15,651
 870
 Michael Andreopoulos
The Byzantine Sinbad. tr. by J. Beneker & C.A.

- Gibson** (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library, 67)
 xxii,295p Cambridge, Mass. 2021
 9780674251472 Harvard U.P. 5,565
Fables, Syriac (transl. into Greek) -- Byzantine literature
Facing page translation with Greek on the versos and English on the rectos
Originally written in Persian and part of a multilingual and multicultural medieval storytelling tradition, The Book of Syntipas recounts how the Persian king Cyrus's unnamed son—a student of the fictional philosopher Sinbad, who is known in Greek as Syntipas—is falsely accused of rape by a royal concubine.
 871
 Michel, Nicolas
L'Egypte des Villages Autour du Seizieme Siecle.
 (Collection Turcica, 23) xvi,528p Leuven 2018
 9789042934795 Peeters 15,120
This book aims at studying the history of Islamic Egypt during a little-known time period (the 16th century) through the lens of its rural world, an even lesser-known reality. Following their conquest of Egypt in 1517, the Ottomans developed a lasting concern for the countryside, as it represented a major source of state income.
 872
Micrologus XXIX (2021): Arabic and Latin Theory of Perspectives. xiv,328p Firenze 2021
 9788892900530 15,300
 873
Micrologus XXVI (2018): Longevity and Immortality. Europe - Islam - Asia. xvi,421p
 Firenze 2018 9788884508386 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 15,300
 874
Micrologus XXVIII (2020): The diffusion of the Islamic Sciences in the Western World. xl,338p
 Firenze 2020 9788884509680 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 15,300
 875
 Mihoc, Vasile-Octavian & Ryann Craig (ed.)
Contested Coexistence: Insights on Arabic Christianity from Theology to Migration: proceedings from the summer school "Arabic Christianity: History, Culture, Language, Theology, Liturgy" (Münster, July 18–August 12, 2016).
 (Göttinger Orientforschungen, I. Reihe: Syriaca)
 x,212p Wiesbaden 2020 9783447114912
 Harrassowitz 9,720
The present anthology offers insights into various

aspects of Arab Christianity from its early confrontations with Islam to the present day, such as: the early Christian reactions to rising Islam; translations of liturgical texts among the Melkites; theological education and religious practice among Eastern Syrian Christians in Qatar; comparative Christology among different Arab theologians; the medieval Islamic Kalam; inter-religious pilgrimage in late antiquity; pilgrims and administrators of holy sites in the Holy Land in the 14th century and the history of the Holy Land in the 19th century; Poetic lamentation among neo-Aramaic speaking Chaldean Christians in Northern Iraq; Christian mission in contemporary Lebanon; mystical traditions in an inter-religious comparative perspective; migration and inter-religious dialogue in Germany; resilience strategies among Syrian refugees; and finally contemporary inter-religious coexistence in the autonomous region of Kurdistan in Northern Iraq.

876
Al-Mînaqî, Shihâb al-Dîn Abû Farâs (828-947 h.q.)

Mutâlî' al-Shams fî Ma'rifah al-Nufûs. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûtât al-Ismlâ'îlyah, 2) 92p
Tehran 139 9786009849598 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,500
877

Mîr Dâmâd

Ourâq-e Parâkandeh az Mosannafât-e Mîrdâmâd.
ed. by Hosayn Najafî 444p Tehran 1396
9786007009789 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshi-e Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,620
Mîrdâmâd -- Islamic philosophy -- Miscellanea
878

Mir-Kasimov, Orkhan (ed.)

Intellectual Interactions in the Islamic World: the Ismaili thread. (Shi'i Heritage Series, 6) xii,512p
London 2020 9781838604882 I.B. Tauris
Pap 5,422

This book traces the interactions between Ismaili intellectual thought and the philosophies of other Islamic groups to shed light on the complex and interwoven nature of Islamic civilisation.

PART I: In the Eyes of Others: Mutual Reflections in Polemical and Doctrinal Literature.

PART II: Authority and Law.

PART III: The Ikhwan al-Safa', Theosophical and philosophical trends.

PART IV: Mystical Trends.

PART V: Ismaili-Sufi Relationships in Badakhshan.

PART VI: The Interaction and Circulation of Knowledge across Religious and Geographical Boundaries.

879

Miskawayh

Tahdhîb al-Akhlâq. ed. by 'Imâd al-Hilâlî 527p
Beirut 2011 Manshurat al-Jamal 5,080
Islamic ethics
880 *

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

The Refinement of Character: a translation from the Arabic of Miskawayh's Tahdhîb al-Akhlâq. tr. by C.K. Zurayk xxii,221p Beirut 1968
The American University of Beirut 4,920
881

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 421 h.)

Al-Rasâ'il wa al-Makâtîb: Tartîb al-sa'âdât wa al-manâzil al-'ulûm, Maqâlah fî al-nafs wa al-'aql fî al-ladhât wa..... ed. by Abû al-Qâsim Imâmî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 68)
46p+221p Tehran 1396 (2017) 9786002031501
Mirath-e Maktub 1,230

Ibn Miskawayh, -1030 -- Islamic philosophy
882

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 421 h.)

Kitâb al-Kanz al-Kabîr. ed. by Abû al-Qâsem Emâmî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Fonûn 21)
vi(en),146p Tehran 1396 (2017) 9786002031495
Mirath-e Maktub 1,500
Alchemy -- Early works to 1800

883

Mitchell, Lynette & Charles Melville (ed.)

Every Inch a King: comparative studies on kings and kingship in the ancient and medieval worlds. (Rulers & Elites: Comparative studies in governance, 2)
xvii,412p Leiden 2013 9789004228979 Brill
26,820

This volume is of particular interest in bringing together studies of kingly power from Cyrus the Great and Alexander in the ancient world to Shah Abbas in the seventeenth century, and covering the European Middle Ages as well as Iran and the Muslim world.
884 *

Mo'allemî, Hasan

Hekmat-e Sadrâyî: sharh va ta'lîqeh bar Shawâhid al-Rubûbîyah. 3 vols. Qom 1393-96
9786009415939, 49, 53 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 7,200

Şadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî, -- 1641. -- Shawâhid al-rubûbîyah fî al-manâhij al-sulûkîyah -- Islamic philosophy -- Shî'ah -- Early works to 1800
[Sadraian Philosophy]

885

Mohammed Hashas and Mutaz al-Khatib (eds.)

Islamic Ethics and the Trusteeship Paradigm: Taha Abderrahmane's Philosophy in Comparative

Perspectives. (Studies in Islamic Ethics, 3) 320p
Leiden 2020 9789004438361 Brill 14,220

Islamic Ethics and the Trusteeship Paradigm offers a highly relevant and needed introduction to the various interpretations and applications of the trusteeship ethical theory as developed by the Moroccan philosopher Taha Abderrahmane (b. 1944).
886

Moller, Violet

The Map of Knowledge: a thousand-year history of how classical ideas were lost and found.

xviii,312p ill. maps N.Y. 2019 9780385541763
Doubleday 4,770

Violet Moller traces the transmission of knowledge from the ancient Mediterranean, via the Abbasid and Umayyad caliphates and centuries of scholars and translators, from 500 CE to the European Renaissance.

887 *

Moreh, Shmuel

The Egyptian Historian 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî: his life, works, autographs, manuscripts and the historical sources of 'Ajâ'ib al-Âthâr. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplement 32)

xx,415p plates

Oxford 2014 9780198722243 Oxford U.P.

5,859

Jabartî, 'Abd al-Rahmân, 1754-1822 -- Historians -- Egypt -- Biography

888

Morris, James W. (ed. & tr.)

The Master and the Disciple: an early Islamic spiritual dialogue: Arabic edition and English translation of Ja'far b. Mansûr al-Yaman's Kitâb al-'Âlim wa'l-Ghulâm. (Ismaili Texts and Translations Series, 3)

xiii,225p 180p(arab) London 2020(01)
9781780764269 I.B. Tauris Pap. 6,290

New in pap.

This volume presents a fully annotated English translation and critical edition of the Arabic text of the Kitâb al-'Âlim wa'l Ghulam (The Book of the Master and the Disciple), one of the earliest Ismaili Shi'i writings by the famous AH 4th/10th century CE Yemeni author, Ja'far b. Mansur al-Yaman. It preserves in authentic form a glimpse of the character of Ismaili thought and activities in the period prior to the establishment of the Fatimid state in AH 296/909 CE.

889

Morrison, Robert

Islam and Science: the intellectual life of Nizâm al-Dîn al-Nîsâbûrî. (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East) viii,301p London 2010(07)

9780415663991 Routledge Pap. 7,809
890

Morrissey, Fitzroy

Sufism and the Perfect Human: from Ibn 'Arabî to al-Jîlî. (Routledge Sufi Series) vi,170p London

2021(20) 9781032174273 Routledge

Pap 8,026

New in pap.

Studying the history of the notion of the 'Perfect Human' (al-insân al-kâmil), this book investigates a key idea in the history of Sufism. First discussed by Ibn 'Arabî and later treated in greater depth by al-Jîlî, the idea left its mark on later Islamic mystical, metaphysical, and political thought, from North Africa to Southeast Asia, up until modern times.

891

Morrissey, Fitzroy

Sufism and the Scriptures: Metaphysics and Sacred History in the Thought of 'Abd al-Karim al-Jili

256p London 2020 9780755618316

I. B. Tauris

18,445

The Sufi thinker 'Abd al-Karim al-Jili (d. 1408) is best-known for his treatment of the idea of the Perfect Human, yet his masterpiece, al-Insan al-kamil (The Perfect Human), is in fact a wide-ranging compendium of Sufi metaphysical thought in the Ibn 'Arabian tradition. Fitzroy Morrissey provides here the first in-depth study of this important section of al-Jili's major work and the key ideas contained within it.

892

Moureau, Sebastien

Le De Anima Alchimique du Pseudo-Avicenne.

(Micrologus Library, 76, Alchemica Latin, 1)

x,452p+x,972p Firenze 2016 9788884507167

SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo

26,100

Le De anima alchimique est un ouvrage d'alchimie faussement attribue a Avicenne. Il s'agit de la compilation et de la traduction latine (l'ordre de ces deux etapes est inconnu) de trois traites arabes perdus à ce jour. Malgré son obscurité, ce texte, d'inspiration jabirienne, a joui d'un très large retentissement dans le monde latin aux XIIIe et XIVe siècles, au point de devenir une des sources alchimiques majeures de l'encyclopediste Vincent de Beauvais. Le présent ouvrage offre une étude historique et philologique du texte, ainsi que la première édition critique, accompagnée d'une traduction française abondamment annotée.

893

Movahhed, Zeyâ'

Ta'ammolâtî dar Manteq-e Ibn Sînâ va Sohrawardî: Reflections on the logic of Ibn sina & suhrawardi.

- 85p(en)+147p Tehran 1394(2016)
9789643639631 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshe-ye
Hekmat va Falsafeh/ Hermes 1,560
894
Al-Mubarrad, Muhd. ibn Yazîd (210-286 h.)
Kitâb al-Ta'âzî wa al-Marâthî. ed. by Muhd. al-Dîbâjî 431p Beirut 1992 repr.
Dâr Sâdir 4,230
Elegiac Arabi poetry -- Consolation (Islam) -- Early works to 1800
895
Muehlethaler, L., G. Schwarb & S. Schmidtke (ed.)
Theological Rationalism in Medieval Islam: new sources and perspectives. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 258) x,184p Leuven 2018
9789042934368 Peeters 16,200
introduce important new kalam-texts that have not been the subject of previous studies or to explore new trajectories in studying known key-texts.
896
Al-Mufaddal ibn 'Umar Ju'fî
Kitâb al-Haft wa al-Azillâh. ed. by 'Ârif Tâmir & 'Abduh Khalîfah (Recherches, Ser. I, XVIII)
24p(fr)+220p Beirut 1969(60) Dar el-Machreq 9,870
897
Mufti, Malik
The Art of Jihad: realism in Islamic political thought. 217p Albany 2020
9781438476360 SUNY Pap 5,239
Identifies and traces the evolution of a forgotten "realist" tradition in medieval Islamic political thought, and considers the prospects for its revival in the context of the contemporary Middle East.
898
Mughazî, Mustafâ & Adam 'Abd al-Hamîd Sabra (ed.)
Manâqib al-Sâdah al-Bakrîyah: majmû'at nusûs/ The Merits of the Bakrî Lords: an anthology. (Recherches, Nouvelle Ser. A. tome XXIV)
36(eng)+508p(ar) Beirut 2015 2721460323
Dar el-Machreq 5,640
The Bakrî Lords (al-Sâda al-Bakriyâ) were Egypt's most famous and influential lineage of religious scholars and Sufi in the Ottoman period. This anthology of texts presents for the first time some of the most important sources on the lineage's history. The texts include three hagiographical texts, a pilgrimage narrative, and a commentary on the poem.
899 *
Mughazy, Mustafa & Adam Sabra (ed.)
Kitâb Dustûr al-Gharâ'ib wa-ma'dan al-raghâ'ib

- and related texts: the correspondence (Inshâ') of Muhammad ibn Abî al-Gasan al-Bakrî al-Siddîqî (930-994/1524-1586).** (Ottoman Studies 9)
26p+449p(ar) Göttingen 2020 978384711139
V&R Unipress 10,800
This is the first publication of the official correspondence of the leading religious scholar and literary figure, Shaykh Muhammad ibn Abi al-Hasan al-Bakri al-Siddiqi al-Shafi 'i Sibti Al al-Hasan. It provides a window into the world of an influential religious scholar in sixteenth century Cairo and his network of contacts in the Ottoman Empire and beyond. Muhammad al-Bakri corresponded with Sultan Murad III, the grand vizier Sokollu Mehmed Pasha, and with various officials in Mecca, including the sharifian ruler of Mecca, al-Hasan ibn Abi Numayy. The collection also contains two letters addressed to Sa'di rulers of Morocco and one to the Mughal Emperor Akbar, as well as letters to a variety of lesser Ottoman officials. It is an important source for the history of Ottoman Egypt and the Hijaz.
900
Muhammad Fiqhî al-'Aynî (t. 1147/1735)
Risâlah fî Adab al-Muftî: Risâle fî edebî'l-muftî. ed. by Osman Şahin (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 20)
39p+157p(ar) Istanbul 2018 9786056866951
Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 2,430
Mehmet Fikhiy ül-Ayni -- Fatwas -- Early works to 1800
901
Muhammad ibn Abû Bakr al-Râzî
Kitâb Zahr al-Rabî': mukhtasar rabî' al-'abrâr lil-Zamakhsharî. ed. by Mustafâ Hijâzî 442p
Cairo 2011 9789774217634 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-Âmmah 2,940
Anecdotes -- Arabic letters -- Islamic empire
902
Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Hamîd Lâdhîqî (kâna hayât 888 h.)
Al-Risâlat al-Fathîyah 'fî al-Mûsîqî. ed. by Hâshim Muhd. Rajab 278p Kuwayt 1986
Majlis al-Watani lil-Thaqafah wa al-Funun wa al-Adab 3,240
Music -- Islamic Empire -- Early works to 1800
903
Muhammad ibn Ahmad Tamîmî
Mâddat al-Baqâ' fî islâh fasâd al-hawâ' wa al-taharruz min darar al-awbâ'. ed. by Yahyâ Sha'âr 695p
Cairo 1999 9772562073 Ma'had al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah 5,250
Medicine, Arab -- Arab philosophy -- Early works to

1800

904 *

Muhammad ibn al-Hasan al-Tûsî (m. 460 h.)

Al-Fihrist. 253p Beirut 1983

Mu'assasat al-Wafâ' 5,640

Hadith (Shiites) -- Authorities

905

Muhammad Ibn Ismâ'il al-San'ânî

Majmû' fî-hi Sab'a Rasâ'il lil-Imâm al-muhaqqaq Muhd. ibn Ismâ'il al-Amîr al-San'ânî, wa yalay-hi: Risâlatân lil-Imâm al-'allâmah Muhammad Ibn 'Alî al-Shawkânî. 375p Beirut 2004

Dâr ibn Hazm 3,080

Islam -- Doctrines -- Muslim women -- Early works to 1800

906 *

Muhammad ibn Taqî al-Dîn 'Umar ibn Shâhinshâh al-Ayyûbî (567?-617 h.)

Midmâr al-Haqâ'iq wa Sirr al-Khalâ'iq. ed. by Hasan Habashî 238p Cairo (1968)

'Alam al-Kutub 3,080

[Midmâr al-Haqâ'iq, A. H. 575-582/ A. D. 1176-1186. By the Ayyubide Prince of Hamah Muhammad b. 'Umar b. Shâhinshâh]

907 *

Muhammad Taqî Kâshânî

Hedâyat al-Mustarshadîn fî Radd al-Mudillîn.**ed. by Hamîd Ridâ Kiyânî** 479p Tehran 1396

9786007009734 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye

Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,820

908 *

Muhanna, Elias

The World in a Book: al-Nuwayri and the Islamic encyclopedic tradition. xiii,214p Princeton

2019(18) 9780691191454 Princeton U.P.

Pap 4,444

New in pap.

Nuwayrî, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhâb, 1279-1333 -- Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Arabic -- History and criticism

In the first study of this landmark work in a European language, Muhanna explores its structure and contents, sources and influences, and reception and impact in the Islamic world and Europe. He sheds new light on the rise of encyclopedic literature in the learned cities of the Mamluk Empire and situates this intellectual movement alongside other encyclopedic traditions in the ancient, medieval, Renaissance, and Enlightenment periods.

909

Muhyiddîn Ibn 'Arabî

Al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah: the Openings in Makkah:

Volume 1: books 1 and 2. tr. by Eric Winkel xxv, 591p Kuala Lumpur 2016 9789670526270

Islamic Book Trsut 7,200

Volume 1 includes the first two books of the 37 books of Ibn 'Arabî's greatest work al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah.

910

Al-Mûjânî, 'Alî

Wathâ'iq Najaf, Taqârîr Imrâ' al-'Uthmânîyîn al-Mu'âsirîn. 469p facs. Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth 4,410

[Index of Manuscripts and Documents (3): Najaf Reports: report of Ottoman officials at the time of Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhabs claims & establishment of the first Al Saud state in Najaf and Hejaz]

911

Mûjânî, 'Alî & 'Alî Bahrâmîyân

Fehrestvâreh-ye Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Amîr al-Mo'menîn, Najaf-e Ashraf.

508p Qom 1389(2011) 9786001610097

Ketâbkhâneh-ye Hadrat-e Âyatollâh al-'Ozmâ

Mar'ashî 2,840

[Catalogue de la Bibliotheque Amir-al- Mo'menin, Najaf-e Ashraf]

912

Al-Mukhtâr, Ridâ

Shahîd al-Awwal Muhammad ibn Makkî al-'Âmilî, Hayât-hu wa Âthâr-hu. 838p facs. photos. Qom

1395 9786007003343 Mo'asseseh Torâth al-Shî'eh

3,780

[Muhammad b. Makkî al-'Âmilî: the first martyr: his life and works]

913

Mulder, Stephennie

The Shrines of the 'Alids in Medieval Syria: Sunnis, Shi'is and the architecture of coexistence.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xiv,297p 121 color Edinburgh 2019(14) 9781474446334

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

Explores the relationship between Sunnis and Shi'is as expressed in the shrines of the 'Alids.

914

Mulla Shamsa Gilani (d. ca. 1064/1654)

The Incipience of the Cosmos [Hudûth al-'Âlam].**ed. by Al Asghari & Gh. Dadkhah, Intro. by Sajjad****Rizvi** (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and

Philosophical Writings, 2) x,42p+180p(ar) Costa

Mesa 2015 9781568592596 Mazda Publishers

6,360

Mullâ Shamsâ Gîlânî, a distinguished student of Mir Damad.

The question of temporary (hudûth) or eternity (qidam) of the cosmos was one of the central philosophical and theological debates among thinkers of medieval Iran.

915

Müller, Christian

Der Kadi und seine Zeugen: studie der Mamlukischen Haram-Dokumente aus Jerusalem.

(Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, Bd. 85) x,647p facs. Wiesbaden 2013

9783447068987 Harrassowitz 14,220

Nur eine tödliche Darmkolitis bewahrte den Kadi Sharaf al-Din im Jahre 1397 vor Bestrafung und Amtsenthebung durch den Sultan. Heute bilden die Akten dieses Richters den Grossteil der vor vierzig Jahren in Jerusalem entdeckten 900 Haram-Urkunden. Masjid al-Aqsâ' (Jerusalem) -- Archives -- Court records -- Mamelukes -- History

916

Müller, Juliane

Nahrungsmittel in der Arabischen Medizin: das Kitâb al-Aghdhiya wa-l-Ashriba des Najîb ad-Dîn as-Samarqandî. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 101) x,528p Leiden 2017 9789004345089 Brill 25,200

Najîb ad-Dîn as-Samarqandî's (d. 619/1222) Book on Foods and Drinks (Kitâb al-Aghdhiya wa-l-ashriba) is a comprehensive medical encyclopedia with information on more than 500 different food items, dishes, drinks and fragrances.

917 *

Munîr, 'Amrû 'Abd al-'Azîz

Al-'Umrân al-Misrî: bayna al-rihlah wa al-ustûrah. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 288) 620p ills. Cairo 2011 9789774217847 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,980

Cities and towns -- Egypt -- Urbanization

918

Al-Muqaddasî, Shams al-Dîn

Kitâb Ahsan al-Taqâsîm fî ma'rifah al-aqâlîm. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) vii,498p Beirut repr. (1906) Dar Sader 3,960

919

Murâd, Khalîl 'Alî

Al-'Irâq fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî al-Thânî: dirâsah fî al-idârah al-'uthmânîyah wa al-hayât al-iqtisâdîyah 1638-1750. 352p Beirut 2018

9781773223629 Dar al-Rafidayn 3,950

[The administrative and economic history of Iraq during the second Ottoman period, 1638-1750]

920

Mûsâ, Muhd. Jum'ah 'Abd al-Hâdî

Al-Hisbah 'alâ al-Bî'ah, fî Misr wa al-Hijâz 'asr salâtîn al-mamâlîk, 648-923/1250-1517: dirâsah muqâranah. 249p Amman 2018 97809957996406 Dâr Amjad lil-Nashr wa al-Tawzî' 5,200

Muhtasib -- Environmental protection (Islam) -- Egypt -- History

921

Al-Mûsawî al-Burûjirdî, Hasan

Fifris Makhtûtât Maktabat Kâshif al-Ghitâ' al-'Âmmah, maktabat 'Alî wa al-Husayn, al-Najaf al-Ashraf - al-'Irâq. 225p facs. Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth 3,150

[Index of manuscripts and documents (1): List of Kâshif al-Ghiyâ' public library, Ali and Hussain libraries, Najaf-Iraq]

922

Mustafa ibn 'Abd Allâh, known as Kâtip Çelebî & Hâjjî Khalîfa

Kashf al-Zunûn 'an Asâmî al-Kutub wa al-Funûn. ed. by Ekmeleddin İhsanoğlu & Bashar Awad Marouf (Edited Text Series) 10 vols. London 2021 9781788145282 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage foundation 72,597

[The Removal of Doubt from the Names of Books and the Sciences] with Indexes

The edition that Al-Furqân Islamic Heritage Foundation hopes will appear soon, has seen significant and praiseworthy effort exerted in adopting the author's fair copy, and those drafts, adding commentary, and correcting thousands of mistakes, as well as disambiguating those parts requiring it.

923 *

Mutahhar Ibn Tâhir al-Maqdisî

Kitâb al-Bad' wa al-Târîkh. ta'liq Cl. Huart (1854-1927) 2 vols. Cairo 2010 (1899-1919) 9789774217196, 7287 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 6,630

[Livre de la Creation et de l'Histoire, d'Abou-Zeid Ahmed ben Sahl el-Balkhi]

924

Mutawallî, Ramadân Ramadân

Al-Tâbi'i al-Taqî al-Naqî Mawlânâ al-Imâm al-Hasan al-Basrî, 'radiya allâh 'an-hu'. 322p Cairo 2017 9789779114934 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,120

Hasan al-Basrî, 641 or 642-728 or 729 -- Muslim scholars -- Iraq -- Biography

925

Myrne, Pernilla

Female Sexuality in the Early Medieval Islamic World: Gender and Sex in Arabic Literature 240p
London 2021 9780755644698 I. B. Tauris
Pap 6,290

Pernilla Myrne here explores this phenomenon, examining a range of Arabic literature to shed fresh light onto the complexities of female sexuality under the Abbasids and the Buyids. Based on an impressive array of neglected medical, religious-legal, literary and entertainment sources, Myrne elucidates the tension between depictions of women's strong sexual agency and their subordinated social role in various contexts.

926

Al-Nâbulûsî, Shâkir

'Asr al-Takâyâ wa al-Ra'âyâ: wasf al-mashhad al-thaqâfî li-bilâd al-shâm fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî (1516-1918). 577p Beirut 1999 al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabîyah lil-Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 3,420
Syria -- Intellectual life -- History -- 1516-1918

927

Nâbulûsî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'il

Itlâq al-Quyûd, sharh al-Mir'ât al-Wujûd wa Mirqât al-Shuhûd: makhtût nafis fî al-haqâ'iq al-rabbânîyah wa al-asrâr al-ilâhîyah yutba'u lil-marrah al-ûlâ. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Khayyâlî al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî Darqâwî 239p Beirut 2018
Maktabat Qût al-Qulûb 3,370
Nûrî, 'Abd al-Ahad ibn Mustafâ, 1594 or 1595-1650 or 1651. -- Mir'ât al-wujûd wa-mirqât al-shuhûd -- God (Islam)

928 *

Al-Nabulusi, Uthman b. Ibrahim (d. 660/1262)

The Sword of Ambition: bureaucratic rivalry in medieval Egypt. ed. & tr. by Luke Yarbrough (Library of Arabic Literature) xlv,478p N.Y. 2016
9781479889457 New York U.P. 6,360

[Tajrîd ayf al-Himmah li-stikhrâj mâ fî dhimmat al-dhimmah]

The Sword of Ambition is both the earliest and most eclectic of several independent works composed in medieval Egypt against the employment of Coptic and Jewish officials, and is vivid testimony to the gradual integration of Islamic scholarship and state administration that was well underway in its day.

929

Al-Nadîm, Muhammad Ibn Ishaq

Al-Fihrist: el-fihrist (çeviri - metin). çev. Ramazan Şeşen, ed. Abdulkadir Coşkun (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 135) 1215p İstanbul 2019 9789751743251
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları

4,080

930

Nadja Germann and Mostafa Najafi (ed.)

Philosophy and Language in the Islamic World.

(Philosophy in the Islamic World in Context, vol. 2)

xiv+343p. Berlin 2020 9783110552171

De Gruyter

17,991

What is language? How did it originate and how does it work? What is its relation to thought and, beyond thought, to reality? Questions like these have been at the center of lively debate ever since the rise of scholarly activities in the Islamic world during the 8th/9th century.

931

Nagel, Tilman

Muhammad's Mission: Religion, Politics, and Power at the Birth of Islam. tr. by Joseph Spoerl.

xii+326p. Berlin 2020 9783110674644 De Gruyter 9,358

932

Najîb al-Dîn Muhd. ibn 'Alî ibn 'Umar al-Samarqandî (m. 619 h.)

Usûl Tarkîb al-Adwîyah. ed. by Najlâ' Qâsim

'Abbâs 152p Baghdad 1989 Jâmi'at

Baghdâd, Markaz Ihya' al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî

3,600

Medicine, Arab -- Materia medica -- Early works to 1800

933

Al-Najjâr, 'Âmir (ed.)

Al-Ri'âyah fî Tahsîl al-Maqâmât: al-mudhkûrah fî kitâb allâh ta'âlâ min maqâmât al-yaqîn lil-sâlikîn.

588p Cairo 2014 9789771810209 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 5,600

Qur'an -- Sufism

934 *

Najm al-Dîn al-Kâtîbî al-Qazwînî

Hikmat al-'Ayn: Hikmetü'l-Ayn: Varlik Hikmeti

(çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). ed. by Ali Durusoy

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 80) 286p

İstanbul 2016 9789751738783 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,830

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

Arabic text with Turkish translation

935

Najm al-Dîn Kubrâ

Resâleh dar Bayân-e Tarîqat-e Shottâr: al-Usûl al-

'Asharah. tr. & com. by 'Abd al-Ghafûr Lârî

111p Tehran 1398 9789645996732 Maulâ 2,100

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

936 *

Najmaddîn at-Tûfî al-Hanbalî

'Alam al-Jadal fî 'Ilm al-Jadal: das banner der fröhlichkeit über die wissenschaft vom disput.

hrsg. von W. Heinrichs (Bibliotheca Islamica, 32)
xxx,382s Beirut 2018(1987) 9783879976621
Orient-Institut der DMG Beirut 3,600

Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Dialectic -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
2nd ed.

'Alam al-jadhal fî 'ilm al-jadal gives an impressive overview about the theological and juridical knowledge in the 8th/14th century. Dispute and the technique of debating, "jadal", which is one of the most important pillars of Islamic law (usûl al-fiqh) is well applied by al-Tufî.

937

Naraghî, Mahmûd Tayyâr

Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Madraseh-ye Soltânî-ye Kâshân. 588p+108p(facs.) Qom 1394(2015) 9786000443764 Ketâbkhâneh-ye Shahîd Sharî'atî 3,780

Madrasah-'i Imâm Khumaynî (Kâshân, Iran) -- Catalogs

938

Nâsîf, 'Abd al-Hamîd subh

Dayr Sânt Kâtrîn fî al-'Asr al-'Uthmânî. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 277) 306p Cairo 2009
9789774207544 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,080

Saint Catherine (Monastery : Mount Sinai) -- Egypt - History

939

Nasîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî

The Sultan's Sex Potions: Arab aphrodisiacs in the middle ages. a critical edition, translated & introduced by D.L. Newman 208p+72p(ar)

London 2014 9780863567476 Saqi Books 3,903

[Kitâb Albâb al-Bâhîyah wa al-Tarâkîb al-Sultânîyah]

This volume includes a critical edition of three Arabic manuscripts (Berlin, Cairo and Glasgow), accompanied by an English translation as well as an introduction to Arabic erotic literature, a biography of the author, a bibliography of erotological works and extensive indexes.

940

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Mi'at Kalimat wa Kalimat li Batlîmûs. ed. by M. Pûr Mo'adhen & H, Shâdmân 112p Tehran 1396 9786004671224 Manshûr-e Samîr 970
941

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Shi'i Interpretations of Islam: Three treatises on theology & eschatology, A Persian edition and English translation of Tawallâ wa tabarrâ, Matlûb al-mu'minîn and Âghâz wa anjâm of Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî.

ed. & tr. by S.J. Badakhchani (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Ismaili Texts and Translations Series, 13) xi,97p+94p(per.) London 2010
9781848855946 I.B. Tauris 5,859
942

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî (1201-1274)

Tahrîr Usûl al-Hindisah wa al-Hisâb: Tahrîru Usûli'l-Hendese ve'l-Hisâb: Eukleides'in elemanlar titabının tahrîrî (inçeleme - tıpkıbasım). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 2) 64p+148p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736543
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,100

Euclid -- Elements -- Criticism and interpretation Facsimile of manuscript in Arabic, editor's introduction in Turkish; prefaces in English, Turkish and Arabic.

Tusi compared all the past Arabic translations of the Elements and noted the differences between them. He corrected the translation and copying errors and revised the book with his own style and commentary.
943

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî, Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî, & Qutb al-Dîn al-Râzî

Al-Ishârât wa al-Tanbîhât al-Hakîm Abû 'Alî Ibn Sînâ, al-Mantiq, al-juz' al-awwal. Sharh. ed. by wisâm al-Khattâwî 687p Qom 1397(92) 9786001450259 Matbû'ât Dînî 3,900
944 *

Nasîrah, Hânî

Matâhat al-Hâkimîyah: akhtâ' al-jihâdîyîn fî fahm Ibn Taymîyah. 431p Beirut 2015
9789953829944 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 6,200

[Hakimiyya Dilemma: Jihadist mistakes in understanding Ibn Taymiyyah]

Islam and state -- Jihad -- Ibn Taymîyah, 1263-1328 -- Criticism and interpretation
945 *

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein (ed, in chief)

The Study Quran: a new translation and commentary. ed. by C.K. Dagli, M.M. Dakake & J.E.B. Lumbard lix,1988p maps N.Y. 2017
9780061125874 HarperOne Pap 8,743

Drawn from a wide range of traditional Islamic commentaries, including Sunni and Shia sources, and from legal, theological, and mystical texts, The Study Quran conveys the enduring spiritual power of the

Quran and offers a thorough scholarly understanding of this holy text.

946 *

Nasrallah, Joseph & Rachid Haddad

Histoire du Mouvement Litteraire dans l'Eglise Melchite du Ve au XIXe siecle. Contribution a l'etude de la litterature arabe chretienne. Vol. I: Periode Byzantine 451-634. (PIFD 285) 254p

Beirut 2016 9782351597057 IFPO/ CERPOC (U. Saint-Joseph) 5,220

947 *

Nasrallah, Nawal (ed.)

Treasure Trove of Benefits and Variety at the Table: a fourteenth-century Egyptian cookbook: English translation, with an introduction and glossary. (Islamic History and Civilization, 148)

xxi,704p ills. Leiden 2020(18)

97890044356238 Brill Pap 8,820

The Kanz al-fawâ'id fî tanwî' al-mawâ'id, a fourteenth-century cookbook, is unique for its variety and comprehensive coverage of contemporary Egyptian cuisine. It includes, in addition to instructions for the cook, a treasure trove of 830 recipes of dishes, digestives, refreshing beverages, and more.

948

Nasser, Shady

The Second Canonization of the Qur'ân (324/936): Ibn Mujâhid and the Founding of the Seven Readings.

Leiden 2020 9789004401976 Brill 31,680

The Second Canonization of the Qur'ân studies the transmission and reception of the Qur'ânic text and its variant readings through the work of Ibn Mujâhid (d. 324/936), the founder of the system of the Seven Eponymous Readings of the Qur'ân.

949 *

Nawas, John Abdallah

Al-Ma'mûn, the Inquisition, and the Quest for Caliphal Authority. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 4) xvi,129p+208p Atlanta 2015

9781937040550 Lockwood Press 7,155

with reprinted text of Patton, W.M.: Ahmed Ibn Hanbal and the Mihna: a biography of the Imam including an account of the Mohammedan inquisition called the Mihna, 218-234 A.H. (Leiden 1897) The 'inquisition' (Mihnah) unleashed by the seventh Abbasid caliph, 'Abdallah al-Ma'mun (r. 813-833), has long attracted the attention of modern scholars of the intellectual, political, and religious history of the early Abbasid era. Historians have seen it as the key to a wide array of puzzles and problems in early Islamic

history.

950 *

Nawfal Ni'mat Allâh Nawfal (Tarâbulsî) (1812-1887)

Kashf al-Lithâm: 'an muhayyam al-hukûmah wa al-ahkâm fî iqlîmay misr wa barr al-Shâm. ed. by Jurjî Yannî 440p Toripoli 1990

Jarrus Brus 2,860

Lebanon -- History -- 1516-1918 -- Sources

951

Neale, Harry S.

Jihad in Premodern Sufi Writings. xii,168p

N.Y. 2017 9781349953998 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

This book is the only comprehensive study in a European language that analyzes how Sufi treatises, Qur'anic commentary, letters, hagiography, and poetry define and depict jihad

952

Necipoğlu, G., C. Kafadar & C.H. Fleischer (ed.)

Treasures of Knowledge: an inventory of the Ottoman Palace Library (1502/3-1503/4), Vol. I: Essays, II: Transliteration and facsimile 'Register of books' (Kitâb al-kutub). (Studies and Sources in Islamic Art and Architecture, supplements to

Muqarnas, v. XIV/I-II) 2 vols. Leiden 2019

9789004402485 Brill 21,600

Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi. -- Kütüphane -- Manuscripts (Arabic, Persian, Turkish/Turkic) -- Catalogs

953

Neil, Bronwen

Dreams and Divination from Byzantium to Baghdad, 400-1000 CE. (Oxford Studies in the Abrahamic Religions) 256p. Oxford 2021

9780198871149 Oxford University Press 14,105

Increases understanding of the continuities across the major religious traditions of Late Antiquity by comparing pagan, early Christian, Byzantine, Talmudic, and Islamic sources up to 1000 CE, with a focus on the prophetic role of women

954

Netton, Ian Richard

Islam, Christianity and the Realms of the Miraculous: a comparative exploration. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xii,292p Edinburgh 2020(19) 9781474474511

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

Miracles -- Islam

This new and dynamic approach to the perennially fascinating subject of miracles adopts a strictly anthropological and phenomenological approach. Allowing the miracles to speak for themselves, Ian

Richard Netton examines these phenomena in the Islamic and Christian traditions through the lens of narration.

955

Neuwirth, Angelika

The Qur'an and Late Antiquity: a shared heritage.
tr. by **S. Wilder** (Oxford Studies in Late Antiquity)
xv,534p N.Y./Oxford 2019 9780199928958
Oxford U.P. 11,935

A comprehensive re-examination of the Qur'an's emergence and relationship to the cultural traditions of Late Antiquity.

[Koran als Text der Spätantike]

956

Neuwirth, Angelika

The Qur'an: text and commentary, Volume 1: early Meccan Suras: poetic prophesy. tr. from the German by **Samuel Wilder** 512p New Haven 2022 9780300232332 Yale U.P. 6,360

Angelika Neuwirth's six-volume commentary, published originally in Germany, offers a historical and philological analysis of the form, structure, and semantic message of each of the 114 Qur'anic suras. It brings together the fruits of the last hundred years of modern scholarship and provides access to the aesthetic, theological, linguistic, and semantic background required to appreciate the unique novelty, force, and historical position of the Qur'ān.
957 *

Newman, Andrew

Twelver Shiism: unity and diversity in the life of Islam, 632 to 1722. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) x,267p Edinburgh 2013 9780748633319 Edinburgh U.P. Pap. 5,422

This book charts its history and the development of the key distinctive doctrines and practices which ensured its survival in the face of repeated challenges.
958 *

Nicol, Norman D.

Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean, Vol. 6: the Egyptian dynasties. 224p ills. London 2007 9781854442109 Ashmolean Museum 12,600

This volume contains nearly 1600 coins of the 9th-16th centuries from North Africa to Great Syria. It covers the following dynasties, Tûlûnids, Ikhshîdids, Fâtîmids, Ayyûbids, Zengids & Mamlûks.

959

Nielson, Lisa

Music and Musicians in the Medieval Islamic World: a social history. (Early and Medieval Islamic

World) 296p London 2021 9781784539542 I.B. Tauris 18,445

Focusing primarily on Damascus, Baghdad and Jerusalem, Lisa Nielson draws on a wide variety of textual sources written for and about musicians and their professional/private environments - including chronicles, literary sources, memoirs and musical treatises - as well as the disciplinary approaches of musicology to offer insights into musical performances and the lives of musicians. In the process, the book sheds light onto the dynamics of medieval Islamicate courts, as well as how slavery, gender, status and religion intersected with music in courtly life. It will appeal to scholars of the Islamicate world and historical musicologists.

960

Nîshâbûrî, Muhd. bn Mahmûd (6th cent. a.h.)

Tafsîr-e Basâ'er-e Yamînî. ed. by **Alî Ravâghî** (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 325, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 72) 4 vols. Tehran 2019 9786002031709 Mirath-e Maktûb 14,620

Qur'an -- Sunnite Hermeneutics -- 12th century
961

Noble, Michael-Sebastian

Philosophising the Occult: Avicenna psychology and 'The Hidden Secret' of Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 35) x,299p Berlin 2020 9783110644579 de Gruyter 15,651

Was it mere encyclopedism that motivated Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî (d.1210), one of the most influential Islamic theologians of the twelfth century, to theorize on astral magic – or was there a deeper purpose? One of his earliest works was The Hidden Secret ('al-Sirr al-Maktûm'), a magisterial study of the 'craft' which harnessed spiritual discipline and natural philosophy to establish noetic connection with the celestial souls to work wonders here on earth. The initiate's preceptor is a personal celestial spirit, 'the perfect nature' which represents the ontological origin of his soul.

962 *

Norris, H.T.

The Arab Conquest of the Western Sahara: studies of the historical events, religious beliefs & social customs which made the remotest Sahara a part of the Arab World. (Arab Background Series) xxvi,309p Beirut 1986 058275643x Librairie du Liban 4,960
963

Nu'aym B. Hammâd al-Marwazî

'The Book of Tribulations': the Syrian Muslim

apocalyptic tradition. ed. & tr. by David Cook

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) xlv,473p Edinburgh 2019(17)
9781474444088 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 6,510

The Book of Tribulations is the earliest complete Muslim apocalyptic text to survive, and as such has considerable value as a primary text. It is unique in its importance for Islamic history: focusing upon the central Syrian city of Hims, it gives us a picture of the personalities of the city, the tribal conflicts within, the tensions between the proto-Muslim community and the majority Christian population, and above all details about the wars with the Byzantines.

Additionally, Nu`aym gives us a range of both the Umayyad and the Abbasid official propaganda, which was couched in apocalyptic and messianic terms.

964

Nünlist, Tobias

Schutz und Andacht im Islam Dokumente in

Rollenform aus dem 14.-19. Jh. (Islamic History and Civilization, 175) xvi, 724p. Leiden 2020
9789004429147 Brill 41,220

Devotion and Protection in Islam deals with handwritten documents in the scroll format, highly appreciated by members of mystically oriented associations (14th–19th c.). The study analyses the textual and ornamental vocabulary and underscores the art-historical value of the scrolls.

965

Nûrbakhsh, Sîmâ Sâdât

Âyat-e Eshrâq: tafsîr va ta'vîl-e âyât-e qor'ân karîm dar âthâr-e Sohrevardî.

604p Tehran 1394
9789643638719 Hermes 2,580

Ishrâqîyah -- Qur'ân -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

966

Nussbaum, Harriet

Hummus: a global history. (The Edible Ser.)

118p 42 ills. London 2021 9781789144628
Reaktion Books 2,601

This is a global history of hummus bi-tahina, the delicious combination of chickpeas, tahini, lemon and garlic that we know and love as hummus. The story begins in the medieval kitchens of the near and middle east and ends with its rise in popularity in the western world at the end of the twentieth century.

967

Ocak, Ahmet Yasar (ed.)

From History to Theology: Ali in Islamic Beliefs.

(T.T.K. XXX. Series No. 4a) xxiv,320p ills. photos.
Ankara 2005 9751618347 TTK 1,224

968

O'Kane, Bernard

Studies in Arab Architecture. (Collected Papers in Islamic Art) 560p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021
9781474474887 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125

This lavishly illustrated volume – with many images previously unpublished in colour – collects 18 articles by Bernard O'Kane on a wide variety of topics in Arab architecture. The essays range from Morocco to India, and from the earliest periods of Islam to the present day. He concentrates on monuments in Egypt and Syria, analysing topics such as the borrowings between domestic and religious architecture, studies of individual buildings and mutual influences between Iran and Egypt.

969

O'Kane, Bernard

Studies in Islamic Painting, Epigraphy and

Decorative Arts. (Collected Papers in Islamic Art)

512p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021
9781474474764 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125

Presents a carefully curated selection of key articles by Bernard O' Kane on medieval Islamic painting, decorative arts and epigraphy

970

Onimus, Clement

Les Maitres du Jeu: pouvoir et violence politique a l'aube du Sultanat Mamlouk Circassien (784-

815/1382-1412). (Bibliothèque historique des pays d'Islam, 13) 535p Paris 2019 9791035102975
Editions de la Sorbonne 8,550

Mamloukes -- Sultanate -- Islamic Empire -- History

971

Ormsby, Eric (ed. tr.)

On Life, Death, and Languages: An Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 29-31.

(Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) 272p Oxford
2021 9780198858140 Oxford U.P. 11,935

972

Özgür Kavat (ed.)

Tuhfetü'l-Memlûk, Siyâsetnâme: Tuhfat al-

Mamlûk wa 'Umdat al-Mûlûk (inceleme - çeviri -

tıpkıbasım). tr. by Yakup Kara (Türkiye Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 73) 231p (61p-arabic)
İstanbul 2016 9789751738516 Türkiye Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,470

Education of princes -- Islamic Empire

973

Palazzo, Alessandro & Anna Rodolfi (ed.)

Prophecy and Prophets in the Middle Ages.

(Micrologus Library, 103) xiv,298p Firenze 2020
9788892900417 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo

9,720

contents: A. Palazzo - A. Rodolfi, *Introduction. Islamic AND JEWISH TRADITIONS*. C. Martini Bonadeo, *La rivelazione, la profezia, il profeta e la sua facoltà immaginativa nelle opere di Abu Nasr Al-Farabi* - A. Bertolacci, *The Metaphysical Proof of Prophecy in Avicenna* - M. Signori, *Prophecy and the Authority of the Prophet in al-G aza li Maqa sid al-fala sifa* - M. Benedetto, *Between Impiety and Holiness: The Art of Prophecy in Maimonides*. CHRISTIAN TRADITION. R. De Filippis, *Prophecy, Prophets and the Problem of Truth in Latin Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages* -

974

Pandolfo, Stefania

Knot of the Soul: madness, psychoanalysis, Islam. viii, 419p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226465081 U. of Chicago Press Pap 5,962

Drawing on in-depth historical research and testimonies of contemporary patients and therapists in Morocco, This book offers both an ethnographic journey through madness and contemporary formations of despair and a philosophical and theological exploration of the vicissitudes of the soul.

975

Papap, Alexandre (ed.)

Sufi Institutions. (HOS, 1, v. 154/1, Handbook of sufi Studies, v. 1) xv, 442p Leiden 2021 9789004389076 Brill 44,820

This volume describes the social and practical aspects of Islamic mysticism (Sufism) across centuries and geographical regions. Its authors seek to transcend ethereal, essentialist and "spiritualizing" approaches to Sufism, on the one hand, and purely pragmatic and materialistic explanations of its origins and history, on the other. Covering five topics (Sufism's economy, social role of Sufis, Sufi spaces, politics, and organization), the volume shows that mystics have been active socio-religious agents who could skillfully adjust to the conditions of their time and place, while also managing to forge an alternative way of living, worshiping and thinking.

976 *

Parkin, D. & S. Headly (ed.)

Islamic Prayer across the Indian Ocean: inside and outside the Mosque. (Routledge Indian Ocean Series) xi, 256p London 2017(00) 9781138895393 Routledge (India) 3,580

(Special Indian edition)

Prayer -- Islam -- Indian Ocean Region -- Congresses

977

Peacock, A.C.S.

Islam, Literature and Society in Mongol Anatolia.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv, 294p Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108713481

Cambridge U.P. Pap 15,750

From a Christian, Greek- and Armenian-speaking land to a predominantly Muslim and Turkish speaking one, the Islamisation of medieval Anatolia would lay the groundwork for the emergence of the Ottoman Empire as a world power and ultimately the modern Republic of Turkey. Bringing together previously unpublished sources in Arabic, Persian and Turkish, Peacock offers a new understanding of the crucial but neglected period in Anatolian history, that of Mongol domination, between c. 1240 and 1380.

978

Peacock, A.C.S. (ed.)

Islamisation: comparative perspectives from history. xiv, 530p maps, ills. Edinburgh 2017 9781474417129 Edinburgh U.P. 32,550

The spread of Islam and the process of Islamisation (meaning both conversion to Islam and the adoption of Muslim culture) is explored in the twenty-four chapters of this volume. Taking a comparative perspective, both the historical trajectory of Islamisation and the methodological problems in its study are addressed, with coverage moving from Africa to China and from the seventh century to the start of the colonial period in 1800.

979

Pedanius Dioscorides

Kitâbü'l-Hasâiş fî't-Tîb: De materia medica: inceeleme - tıpkıbasım. tr. Hunayn ibn Ishâq al-'Ibâdî 37p+187p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736574 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 4,800

Botany, Medical -- Early works to 1800
[Kitâb al-Hashâyish fî al-Tibb]

Text In Arabic; introduction in Turkish.

980

Pedersen, Johannes

The Arab Book. tr. by F. French (Modern Classics in Near Eastern Studies) 228p Princeton 2014 (1984) 9780691612881 Princeton U.P. Pap 5,080

This long-awaited translation of Johannes Pedersen's Danish work Den Arabiske Bog (1946) describes in vivid detail the production of books in medieval Islam, and outlines the role of literature and scholarship in Islamic society.

981

Pedersen, N.A., R. Falkenberg, J.M. Larsen & C. Leurini (ed.)

The New Testament Gospels in Manichaean

Tradition: the sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, Bactrian, New Persian, and Arabic. (Biblia Manichaica, II) 540p
Turnhout 2020 9782503589213 Brepols 22,500

a reference work citing all biblical quotations and allusions in the Manichaean sources as far as are available in edition.

982

Pedersen, N.A., R. Falkenberg, J.M. Larsen & C. Leurini (ed.)

The Old Testament Gospels in Manichaean Tradition: the sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, New Persian, and Arabic. (Biblia Manichaica, I) xlvii,255p Turnhout 2017 9782503577739 Brepols 15,300
983

Penn, M.P., S.F. Johnson, C. Shepardson & C.M. Stang (ed.)

Invitation to Syriac Christianity: an anthology. 462p Berkeley 2022 9780520299207
U. of California Press Pap 6,352

Despite their centrality to the history of Christianity in the East, Syriac Christians have generally been excluded from modern accounts of the faith. Originating from Mesopotamia, Syriac Christians quickly spread across Eurasia, from Turkey to China, developing a distinctive and influential form of Christianity that connected empires. These early Christians wrote in the language of Syriac, the lingua franca of the late ancient Middle East, and a dialect of Aramaic, the language of Jesus. Collecting key foundational Syriac texts from the second to the fourteenth centuries, this anthology provides unique access to one of the most intriguing, but least known, branches of the Christian tradition.

984

Perry, Charles (ed. & tr.)

Scents and Flavors: a Syrian cookbook. (Library of Arabic Literature) xliii,326p N.Y. 2017
9781479856282 New York U.P. 4,770

This popular 13th-century Syrian cookbook is an ode to what its anonymous author calls the "greater part of the pleasure of this life," namely the consumption of food and drink, as well as the fragrances that garnish the meals and the diners who enjoy them. Arabic texts with English translation

985

Peters, Rudolph

Shari'a, Justice and Legal Order: Egyptian and Islamic law: selected essays. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 51) xxi,704p Leiden 2020

9789004412514 Brill 44,820

In this book Rudolph Peters discusses in 35 articles practice of both Shari'a law and state law. The principal themes are legal order and the actual application of law both in the judiciaries as well in cultural and political debates. Many of the topics deal with penal law. Although the majority of studies are situated in the Ottoman and, especially, Egyptian period, few of them are of another region or a more recent period, such as in Nigeria or, also, Egypt. The book's historical studies are mainly based on archival judicial records and are definitively pioneering. Although the selected articles of this book are the fruit of more than forty years of research, most of them have constantly been cited.

986

Peters, Rudolph & Peri Bearman (ed.)

The Ashgate Research Companion to Islamic Law. x,345p London 2018(14) 9780367196622
Routledge Pap 8,677

The book presents classical Islamic law through a historiographical introduction to and analysis of the Western scholarship. The authors address key debates and provoke new ways of thinking about long-standing issues in this increasingly relevant and popular discipline.

987

Petry, Carl F.

The Criminal Underworld in a Medieval Islamic Society: narratives from Cairo and Damascus under the Mamluks. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East) viii,365p Chicago 2016(12) 9780991573219
Middle East Documentation Center Pap 7,258
988

Piera, Montserpat (ed.)

Remapping Travel Narratives (1000-1700), to the East and back again. (Connected Histories in the Early Modern World) xii,282p York 2018
9781942401599 ARC Humanities Press/AUP 19,530

A new look at how Islamic and eastern cultural threads influenced the Western Renaissance, through analysis of travel narratives and travelogues from the eleventh to the seventeenth centuries.

989

Pierce, Matthew

Twelve Infallible Men: the Imams and the making of Shi'ism. ix,232p Cambridge, Mass. 2016
9780674737075 Harvard U.P. 7,155

The book focuses on the role of narratives of the imams in the development of a distinct Shi'a identity. During the tenth century, at a critical juncture in

Islamic history, a group of scholars began assembling definitive works containing accounts of the twelve imams' lives.

990

Pini, Nicolo

Arab Settlements: tribal structures and spatial organizations in the Middle East between Hellenistic and Early Islamic periods xii,252pb figs. Oxford 2019 9781789693614 Archaeopress 10,850 (Open access)

How can the built environment help in the understanding of social and economic changes involving ancient local communities? Arab Settlements aims to shed light on the degree to which economic and political changes affected social and identity patterns in the regional context from the Nabatean through to the Umayyad and Abbasid periods.

991

Pink, Johanna

Muslim Qur'ânic Interpretation Today: media, genealogies and interpretive communities. (Themes in Qur'ânic Studies) x,323p ills. photos. Sheffield 2019 9781781791431 Equinox Publishing 16,275

This book takes a comprehensive look at the ways in which Muslims interpret the Qur'an today and at the themes and structural conditions that shape their engagement with their sacred scripture.

992

Pisani, Emmanuel (éd.)

Melanges de l' Institut Dominicain d'Etudes Orientales 34: Le hadîth comme autorité du savoir.

IF1197 420p. Cairo 2019 9782724707526 IFAO 7,020

993 *

Pomerantz, Maurice A. & Evelyn B. Vitz (ed.)

In the Presence of Power: court and performance in the pre-modern Middle East. ix,292p N.Y. 2017 9781479883004 New York U.P.

Pap 6,360

Islamic Empire -- Court and courtiers -- Performing arts

The book sheds new light on courtly life across the region. This insightful, exploratory collection of essays uncovers surprising commonalities across a broad swath of cultures. The pre-modern period in this volume includes roughly seven centuries, opening with the first dynasty of Islam, the Umayyads, whose reign marked an important watershed for Late Antique culture, and closing with the rule of the so-

called 'gunpowder' empires of the Ottomans and Safavids over much of the Near East in the sixteenth century.

994

Poonawala, Ismail K. / Rajan Kumail (ed.)

The Sound Traditions (Studies in Ismaili Texts and Thought) Leiden 2021 9789004470576 Brill 28,620

A collection of Ismail K. Poonawala's articles on Ismaili studies. Part One focuses on Ismaili sources and the question of their authorship. The aspects of Ismaili rational discourses are examined in Part Two. Part Three then delves into investigating al-Qâdî al-Nu'mân's life and contribution.

995 *

Poor, Daryoush Mohammad (ed. & tr.)

Command and Creation: A Shi'i Cosmological Treatise: a Persian edition and English translation of Muhammad al-Shahrastani's Majlis-i maktub.

(Ismaili Texts and Translations, 25) xiv,135p+ 84p(per) London 2021 9780755602971 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,337

Among the considerable oeuvre of Muhammad al-Shahrastani (1086-1153), the prominent Persian theologian and heresiographer, the Majlis-i maktub ('The Transcribed Sermon') is his only known work in Persian. First delivered as a sermon in Khwarazm in Central Asia, this treatise invokes the theme of creation and command, providing an esoteric cosmological narrative where faith, revelation, prophecy and the spiritual authority of the Household of the Prophet are interwoven. The Majlis-i maktub further discusses themes such as the evolution of religious law (shari'at) and its culmination in the qiyamat (resurrection), the relation between free will and predestination, the interplay between the exoteric and esoteric aspects of faith, and the role and function of the Shi'i Imams in the cosmological narrative.

996

Post, Arjan

The Journey of a Taymiyyan sufi: Sufism through the eyes of 'Imâd al-Dîn Ahmad al-Wâsitî (d.

711/1311). (Studies on Sufism, 6) 350p Leiden 2020 9789004431294 Brill 23,220

examines the life and doctrine of 'Imâd al-Dîn Ahmad al-Wâsitî, a little known Hanbalî Sufi master from the circle of Ibn Taymiyya.

997

Powell, Emilia Justyna

Islamic Law and International Law: Peaceful

Resolution of Disputes. 328p Oxford 2019
9780190064631 Oxford University Press 10,413
998

Pradines, Stéphane (éd.)

**Ports and Fortifications in the Muslim World:
Coastal military architecture from the Arab conquest
to the Ottoman period.** (IF1208) 256p. Cairo
2020 9782724707656 IFAO 8,100
999

Pratt, Douglas Charles tieszen (ed.)

**Christian-Muslim Relations. A bibliographical
History. Volume 15: Thematic essays (600-1600).**
(The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, A
Bibliographical History, 40) 533p Leiden 2020
9789004423190 Brill 35,820
1000 *

Prazniak, Roxann

**Sudden Appearances: the Mongol turn in
commerce, belief, and art.** (Perspectives on the
Global Past) xi,287p ill. photos. Honolulu
2021(19) 9780824889906 U. of Hawaii Press
Pap 4,770

*Mongols -- Eurasia -- Art -- History -- To 1500
Humanism, secularism, pluralism: these were the
spirit of the age in the exchange system known as the
Mongol Empire. So R. Prazniak finds in 'Sudden
Appearances'. Prazniak's starting place is art history,
but her study of artistic exchange opens out into a
wide view of the intellectual and cultural world under
Mongol globalization in the 13th century.*
1001

Pregill, Michael E.

**The Golden Calf between Bible and Qur'an:
scripture, polemic, and exegesis from late antiquity
to Islam** 512p. Oxford 2020
9780198852421 Oxford U. P. 20,615

*This book explores the story of the Israelites'
worship of the Golden Calf in its Jewish, Christian, and
Muslim contexts, from ancient Israel to the
emergence of Islam. It focuses in particular on the
Qur'an's presentation of the narrative and its
background in Jewish and Christian retellings of the
episode from Late Antiquity.*
1002

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh & Muhammad Sûrî (ed.)

**'Ilm al-Tasawwuf (The Science of Sufism) by an
anonymous Persian author (late 4th/10th or early
5th/11th century).** (Islamic Philosophy, Theology
and Mysticism Facsimiles and Editions, 16)
12p(eng.)+457p Tehran 1391(2012)
9789648036732 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye
Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 2,600

*Text in Arabic, notes and scholarly apparatus in
Persian, and introductions in Persian and English
Sufism -- Early works to 1800*

1003

Al-Qâdî al-Numân

**Disagreements of the Jurists: a manual of Islamic
legal theory: Kitâb Ikhtilâf Usûl al-Madhâhib. ed. &
tr. by Davin Stewart** (Library of Arabic Literature
Series) xxxviii,408p N.Y. 2015
9780814763759 New York U.P. 6,360
*Arabic text (Kitâb Ikhtilâf Usûl al-Madhâhib) with
translation.*

*Al-Qadi al-Nu'man was the chief legal theorist and
ideologue of the North African Fatimid dynasty in the
tenth century. This book presents a legal model in
support of the Fatimids' principle of legitimate rule
over the Islamic community.*

1004

Qaddûmî, Ghâdah Hijjâwî

Al-'Ilm 'inda al-Muslimîn. 40p ill. photos.
Kuwayt 1990 Mu'assasah al-Kuwayt lil-Takdîm
al-'Ilmi 2,260
[Science in Islam]

1005

Al-Qahtânî, Târiq bn Sa'îd bn 'Abd Allâh

**Asrâr al-Hurûf wa Hisâb al-Jumal: dirâsah
'aqađîyah - istikhdâmât khâtî'ah.** 334p Beirut
2017 Sharikat al-Rayyân 3,090
*Arabic alphabet -- Symbols of numbers -- Religious
aspects -- Islam*

1006 *

Al-Qalânîsî, Badr al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Bahrâm

**Aqbarbâdîn al-Qalânîsî. ed. by Muhd. Zuhayr al-
Bâbâ** 341p Aleppo repr. of 1983 Jâmi'ah
Halab, Ma'had al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî 5,200
Arabic medicine -- Pharmacy

1007

Al-Qalqashandî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 821/1418)

**Subh al-A'shâ fî Sinâ'at al-Inshâ. ed. by Muhd. H.
Shams al-Dîn, 14 vols. with Fahâris** 15 vols.
Beirut 2012(1987) 9782745110213 Dar al-
Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 51,450
1008

**Qâmûs al-Qânûn fî al-Tibb li Ibn Sînâ: A
comprehensive glossary of Avicenna's Canon of
Medicine.** xvii,212p Tehran 1387(1967) repr.
978600798300 Manshûr-e Samîr 1,040
in Arabic and English

1009

Qarâgozlû, 'Alîrezâ Zakâvatî

Qour'ânîyât. 438p Tehran 1388

9789643723446 Sokhan 680
Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
 1010 *

Qâsim bn Qutlûbughâ (t. 879/1474)

Kitâb Taqrîb al-Gharîb: Kitâbü takrîbi'l-garîb.

ed. by Üyesi Osman Keskiner (İkinci Klasik Dönem
 Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 21)

48p+400p(ar) Istanbul 2018 9786058126190

Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 3,090

Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic law -- 15th century

1011

Al-Qâsim Ibn Qutlûbughâ (m. 879 h.)

Al-Tashîh wa al-Tarjîh 'alâ Mukhtasar al-Qudûrî.

ed. by Diyâ' Yûnus 495p Beirut 2014

9782745184900 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,510

Islamic law -- Hanafites

1012

al-Qastallânî, Muhd ibn Ahmad (614-686/1218-1287)

Iqtidâ' al-Ghâfil bi-Ihtidâ' al-'Âqil. ed. by Ahmad

G. 'Abd al-Hamid (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 54)

274p Beirut 2015 9783879976980

Orient Institut Beirut 5,640

Sufism -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

*The edited text is a polemical refutation of
 contemporary Sufi practices, which in Qastallânî's
 eyes contradicted the true nature of tasawwuf.*

1013 *

Al-Qaysî, Abû al-'Abbâs Ahmad bn 'Uthmân bn Hibat
 Allâh (m. 657/1259)

Natîjat al-Fikr fî 'Ilâj Amrâd al-Basar. ed. by

Muhd. Zâhir al-Wafâ'î & Muhd. Rawwâs Qal'ah'jî

(Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation) 254p

London 1998 187399236x Al-Furqan Islamic
 Heritage Foundation 6,510

*Arabic Medicine -- Eye -- Diseases -- Early works to
 1800*

*The book elucidates the pioneering role played by
 Muslim scholars in the specialist field of
 ophthalmology.*

1014

Al-Qaysî, Ahmad al-Salâmah

Liwâ' al-Zawr fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah: al-juz'

al-awwal, Markaz al-Liwâ', Dayr al-Zawr. 359p

fac. photos. Damascus 2019 9789933924270

Atlas lil-Nashr wa al-Tawzî' 5,640

*Dayr al-Zawr (Syria : Province) -- Social conditions --
 History -- Sources*

1015

Qazvînî, Muhammad (intro.)

Dustûr al-Munajjimîn. Unknown author (ca. 500

A.H.), English intro. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-
 e Maktûb, 330, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargordân,

35) 50+346p+14p(eng) Tehran 1398(2019)
 9786002031808 Mirath-e Maktub 12,920

Ismailites -- Astronomy, Arab -- History

*Facsimile copy of the manuscript Arabe 5968,
 National Library of France*

1016

Al-Qazwînî, Zakarîyâ' ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmûd

Âthâr al-Bilâd wa Akhbâr al-'Ibâd. 667p

Beirut 2011(1998) Dâr Sâdir 3,680

Arab Geography

1017

Qazwînî, Zakarîyâ' ibn Muhd.

'Ajâyib al-Makhlûqât wa Gharâyib al-Mawjûdât.

intro. by Yûsos Beygbâbâpûr (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e
 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 1)

24p+425p(facs.) ill. color Tehran 1392(2013)

9786003130456 Safir Ardahal 8,250

Zoology -- Arab geography

facimiles edition

1018

Al-Qoshayrîyeh, 'Abd al-Karîm bn Havâzen

Tarjameh-ye Resâleh-ye Qoshayrîyeh. tr. by

Hasan bn Ahmad 'Uthmânî, ed. by M. Mohabbatî

624p Tehran 1396 9789643637392

Hermes 3,220

Mysticism -- Sufism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1019 *

Al-Qudâ'î, Muhammad Salâmah ibn Ja'far ibn 'Alî (m.
 454 h.)

**Kitâb al-Inbâ' bi-Anbâ' al-Anbîyâ', wa tawârîkh al-
 khulafâ' wa wilâyât al-umarâ' (al-ma'rûf bi Ta'rîkh al-
 Qudâ'î). ed. by 'U.'A.S. Tadmurî** 432p Beirut

2011(1998) 9786144141298 Al-Maktabat al-
 'Asriyah 3,080

*Islamic Empire -- Caliphs -- History -- Early works to
 1800*

1020

Qudâmah, Ahmad

Qâmûs al-Ghidhâ' wa al-Tadâwî bi al-Nabât:

mawsû'ah ghidhâ'îyah sihhîyah 'ammah. 806p ill.

photos. Beirut 2009 9789953180243

Dâr al-Nafâ'is 4,410

Medicinal plants -- Foods -- Dictionaries -- Arabic

1021

Al-Qûnawî, Sadr al-Dîn

Al-Fukûk fî Asrâr Mustanadât Hikam al-Fusûs.

ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Kayyâlî 128p Beirut

2013 9782745163639 Kitab -Nashirun 1,030

Ibn al-'Arabî -- Fusûs al-Hikam

1022 *

Al-Qushayrî, Abû al-Qâsim

Arba' Rasâ'il fî al-Tasawwuf. ed. by Qâsim al-

Sâmarrâ'î 127p Beirut 2008 Alwarraq/
Alfurat 1,690

1. *Mukhtasar fî al-tawbah* -- 2. *'Ibârât al-sûfiyah wa-ma'ânihâ* -- 3. *Manthûr al-khitâb fî mashhûr al-abwâb* -- 4. *al-Qasîdah al-Sûfiyah*.

1023

Al-Qushayrî, 'Abd al-Karîm ibn Hawâzin

Al-Risâlah al-Qushayrîyah. ed. by M. Mahabbatî
543p Tehran 1391 9789643637798

Hermes

1,950

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

1024

Al-Qûsûnî al-Masrî, Madyan ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân

Qâmûs al-Atibbâ' wa Nâmûs al-Alibbâ. 2 vols.
facs. Damascus 1399-1400(1979-80)

Majma' al-Lughah al-'Arabîyah bi-Dimashq 11,600

Medicine, Arab -- Dictionaries -- Early works to

1800

1025

Qutb al-Dîn al-Râzî (al-Tahtânî)

Tahrîr al-Qawâ'id al-Mantiqîyah fî Sharh al-Risâlah al-Shamsîyah li-Najm al-Dîn 'Alî al-Kâtibî al-Qazvînî.

hâshîyah Sharîf al-Jurjânî 480p Qom

1394/1436 9789647155403 Bîdâr 1,630

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

1026

Qutb al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

Bayân al-Hâjah ilâ al-Tibb wa al-Atibbâ' wa âdâb-hum wa wasayâ-hum, wa yalai-hi Âdâb al-murîd wa al-tamrîd. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 112p Beirut

2003 9782745137852 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah

890

Arab medicine -- Physicians -- Sick -- Professional ethics

1027

Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Hikmat al-Ishrâq: Suhrawardî, bâ sharh-e Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî, Mullâ Sadrâ. ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî

4 vols. Tehran 1392 9786005101553

Bonyad-e Hekamt-e Eslami-ye Sadra

16,800

[Hikmat al-Ishraq, Qutb al-Dîn al-Shirazi's commentary on Suhrawardî]

Vol. 1-2: logic, 3-4: theology

1028

Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Sharh Hikmat al-Ishrâq, beh endemâm-e ta'liqât-e Sadr al-Mota'allehîn. ed. by Mohd. Mûsavî

2 vols. Tehran 1394(88) 97896424440023

Hekmat

6,800

1029

Rabb, Intisar A. & Abigail K. Balbale (ed.)

Justice and Leadership in Early Islamic Courts.

(Harvard Series in Islamic Law, 7) xvii,241p photos.
Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674984219

Harvard U.P.

7,155

This book presents an in-depth exploration of the administration of justice during Islam's founding period, 632–1250 CE. This volume brings together ten leading scholars of Islamic law to examine the history of early Islamic courts.

1030

Ragab, Ahmed

Medicine and Religion in the Life of an Ottoman Sheikh: al-Damanhûrî's 'Clear Statement' on anatomy. (Religious Cultures in the Early Modern

World) ix,230p London 2019 9780367028978
Routledge 24,955

n 1768, Ahmad al-Damanhuri became the rector (shaykh) of al-Azhar, which was one of the most authoritative and respected positions in the Ottoman Empire....

The book specifically investigates the intersection of medical and religious knowledge in Eighteenth-Century Egypt. It takes as its focus a manuscript on anatomy by al-Damanhuri (d. 1778), entitled 'The Clear Statement on the Science of Anatomy (al-qawl al-sarih fî 'ilm al-tashrih)'.

1031

Ragab, Ahmed

Piety and Patienthood in Medieval Islam.

(Routledge Studies in Religion) xi,244p London

2020(18) 9780367591038 Routledge

Pap 7,020

Suffering -- Diseases -- Medicine, Arab -- Religious aspects -- Islam

1: 'A beau idea for whosoever hopes for God': the making medical prophetics in the 9th & 10th centuries, 2: From medical prophetics to prophetic medicine, 3: Piety and illness, 4: Spiritual medicine, 5: The pious physician, Coda

1032

Ragep, F. Jamil & Miura Taro (ed. & tr.)

On Astronomia: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistle 3. (Epistles of the

Brethren of Purity) xxv,161p+164p(ar) Oxford
2015 9780198747376 Oxford U.P. 11,935

1033

Râgheb Isfahânî (d. 401 AH/1010 AD)

Navâder: tarjomeh-ye montakhab-e ketâb-e Muhâdarât al-Udabâ' wa Muhâwarât al-Shu'râ' wa al-Bulaghâ'. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Sâleh Qazvînî (d. 1117 AH/1705 AD) 639p Tehran 1397

9789640359945 Tehran University/ Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami

- 1034
Râghib al-Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim al-Husayn ibn Muhd.
(m. 502 h.)
Muhâdarât al-Udabâ' wa muhâwarât al-shu'arâ' wa al-bulaghâ'. ed. by Sajî' al-Jabîlî 4 vols.
Beirut 2009 9782745160393 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 13,800
Anecdotes -- Arabic literature -- Poetry -- Islamic Empire -- Early works to 1800
- 1035 *
Rahal, Giorgio
Le Corps dans la Falsafa: la notion du corps dans la philosophie d'expression arabe. pref. de Marie-Therese Urvoy 279p Toulouse 2018
9791094360958 Les Presses Universitaires 3,762
- 1036
Al-Rahim, Ahmed H.
The Creation of Philosophical Tradition: biography and the reception of Avicenna's philosophy from the 11th to the 14th centuries A.D. (Diskurse der Arabistik, 21) xv,218p Wiesbaden 2018
9783447103336 Harrassowitz 7,560
Presenting a detailed analysis of the medieval Arabo-Islamic bio-bibliographical tradition, this volume investigates the lives and critically inventories the works of the principal philosophers who created the Avicennan philosophical tradition in the Islamic world between the 11th and 14th centuries.
- 1037
Rapoport, Y.
Rural Economy and Tribe Society in Islamic Egypt: a study of Nâbulusî's 'Villages of the Fayyum'. (The Medieval Countryside, 19) xxix,285p maps, tables Turnhour 2018 9782503575186 Brepols 16,200
Egypt -- Rural conditions -- History -- 1250-1517 This study of a unique and unparalleled thirteenth-century Arabic tax register of the province of the Fayyum in Middle Egypt offers a radically new perspective on the social and economic history of the medieval Islamic countryside.
- 1038
Rapoport, Y. & I. Shahar (ed. & tr.)
The Villages of the Fayyum: a thirteenth-century register of rural, Islamic Egypt. (The Medieval Countryside, 18) viii,260p map Turnhour 2018 9782503542775 Brepols 19,800
Richly annotated and with a detailed introduction, this volume offers the first academic edition and translation of a first-hand account of the Egyptian countryside, offering a key insight into the rural economy of medieval Islam.
- 1039
Rapoport, Yossef & Emilie Savage-Smith
Lost Maps of the Caliphs: drawing the world in eleventh-century Cairo. 368p color plates Chicago 2018 9780226540887 U. of Chicago Press 8,745
About a millennium ago, in Cairo, an unknown author completed a large and richly illustrated book. In the course of thirty-five chapters, this book guided the reader on a journey from the outermost cosmos and planets to Earth and its lands, islands, features, and inhabitants.
- 1040
Rapoport, Yossef & Emilie Savage-Smith (ed. & tr.)
An Eleventh-Century Egyptian Guide to the Universe: the Book of Curiosities. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 87) xii,698p facs. figs Leiden 2014
9789004255647 Brill 45,000
Arabic edition & Translation with commentary The Book of Cuyriosities is an 11th-century Arabic account of the heavens and the Earth, illustrated by remarkable maps and astronomical diagrams.
- 1041
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh
Mabâheth-e Soltânîyeh: al-resâleh al-soltânîyeh fî al-marâteb al-nobavîyeh. (ketâb-e sevvom az majmû'eh-ye Rashîdîyeh). ed. by Hâshem Rajab-zâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 250, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 64) 90p+614p+7p(en) Tehran 394(2015)
9786002030603 Mirath-e Maktub 4,200
Islam -- Doctrines -- Political science -- Early works to 1800
- 1042 *
Râshdî-neyâ, Akbar (ed.)
Al-Khutubat al-Qâsi'ah, mansûb beh Amîr al-Mu'minîn 'Alî bn Abî Tâlib. copied by Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 318, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 70) 6p+263p facs. Tehran 1397(2018)
9786002031556 Mirath-e Maktub 4,396
- 1043
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî
Tarjamah 'Arabî Jâmi' al-Tawârîkh (târîkh al-ghâzânî). (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 299, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargordân, 30) 8p(en)+419p facs. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031235 Mirath-e Maktub 5,960
[The Arabic Translation of Jâmi' al-Tawârîkh, A Compendium of Chropnicles, also known as The Ghâzânî History. Facsimile copy of the manuscript

3034 Hagia Sophia Library, copied in 785 A.h.]

1044 *

Al-Râshid, Fahd ibn Hamdân

Al-Darar al-Murtadd fî al-Mas'ûliyyah 'an al-fi'l al-dârr: dirâsah tahlîliyyah fî al-qânûn. 176p

Beirut 2017 9786144018828 Manshûrât al-Halabî al-Huqûqîyah 4,230

[counter Damage in the context of Tort Liability: an analytical study under the civil law and Islamic jurisprudence]

1045

Râshid, Rashdî (ed.)

Bayna al-Falsafah wa Riyâdîyât, min Ibn Sînâ ilâ Kamâl al-Dîn al-Fârisî. 611p Beirut 2016

9789953827612 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 4,520

[Between Philosophy and Mathematics from Ibn Sina to Kamal al-Din al-Faris]

1046

Rassi, Salam

Christian Thought in the Medieval Islamicate World: 'Abdîsho' of Nisibis and the apologetic tradition. (Oxford Oriental Monographs) 400p

Oxford 2021 9780192846761 Oxford U. P. 19,530

The first monograph-length study and intellectual biography of 'Abdîsho' of Nisibis (d. 1318), bishop and polymath of the Church of the East. Focusing on his works of apologetic theology, it examines the intellectual strategies he employs to justify Christianity against Muslim (and to a lesser extent Jewish) criticisms.

1047

Al-Rawâdiyah, al-Mahdî 'Îd (ed.)

Kitâb Gharâ'ib al-Funûn wa Mulah al-'Uyûn.

862p in 2 vols. Beirut 2011 9789953137056 Dar Sadir 8,160

Geography, Arab -- Astronomy -- Early works to 1800

1048 *

Raymond, Andre

Artisans et Commerçants au Caire au XVIIIe siecle. (Publications de L'Institut Francais de Damas)

2 vols. Damascus 1973-74

Adrien Maisonneuve 16,800

Artisans -- Commerce -- Egypt -- Cairo -- History

1049 *

Al-Râzî, Abû Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Rasâ'il Falsafîyah, mudâf ilay-hâ qit'an min kutub-hi al-mafqûdah. 316p Beirut 1980

Dâr al-Afâq al-Jadîdah 6,960

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

[Opera Philosophica, fragmentaque quae supersunt]

1050 *

Al-Râzî, Abû Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Rasâ'il Falsafîyah: Felsefe risâleleri (inceleme - metin - çeviri). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 67) 366p Istanbul 2016

9789751738608 Türkiye Yazma Eserler 2,830

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

1051 *

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part II:

On the diseases of the eye. dir. by Mehjabeen

Akther 358p Hyderabad 2018 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,020

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]

English and Arabic on facing pages.

1052

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part III:

On the diseases of the ear, nose, throat, tonue and

teeth. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 429p

Hyderabad 2018 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,840

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]

English and Arabic on facing pages.

1053

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part IV:

On the diseases of the lungs. dir. by Mehjabeen

Akther 248p Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 9,840

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]

English and Arabic on facing pages.

1054 *

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part IX:

Diseases of Uterus, Gynecology and Midwifery. dir.

by Mehjabeen Akther 183p Hyderabad 2016 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 4,040

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]

English and Arabic on facing pages.

1055

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part V:

About the diseases of the oesophagus and stomch.

dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 264p Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 10,360

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]

English and Arabic on facing pages.

1056

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part VI:

About rvacuations, fattening of the body and Huzal (emaciation). dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 296p
Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania
10,600

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1057

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

**Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part VII:
On the diseases of the breast, heart, liver and
spleen.** dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 327p
Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania
8,600

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1058

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

**Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part VIII:
On the diseases of stomach, intestine, ulcers etc.**
dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 450p Hyderabad
2018 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 10,040

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1059

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ (865-925 AD)

**Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part I,
first edition of English translation** dir. by
Mehjabeen Akther x,281p Hyderabad 2017
Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,020

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
Arabic with Wnglish translation. The books of Razi are
most hilpful for practice and therapeutics. They
contain experiments, diagnostic points, personnel
details of patients and history, symptoms and signs of
diseases.

1060

al-Râzî, Fakhr al-Dîn

Munâzarah fî al-Radd 'alâ al-Nasârî. ed. by 'Abd
al-Majîd Najjâr 92p Beirut 1986
Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 1,980

Islam -- Relations -- Christianisme
1061

Al-Râzî, Fakhr al-Dîn (m. 209/606)

Nihâyat al-Îjâz fî dirâyah al-i'jâz. ed. by N.
Hacimüftüoglu 287p Beirut 2004
9953130817 Dar Sadir 2,940

Koran -- Language, style -- Early works to 1800
1062

al-Râzî, Mâsawayh, Ibn Sînâ

Thalâth Rasâ'il fî al-Tibb al-'Arabî al-Islâmî.
ed. by M.H. Qâsim Muhammad 126p Baghdad
2001 Bayt al-Hikmah 3,800

Arabic medicine -- Anatomy
1063 *

Al-Râzî, Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

**Risâlah fî Awjâ' al-Mafâsil wa 'Ilâj-hâ; Kitâb al-
Hâsil fî 'Ilâj al-Mufâsil, tarjomeh-ye fârsî-ye Awjâ' al-
Mafâsil.** ed. by Mohd. Enrâhîm Dhâker (Mîrâth-e
Maktûb 337, 'Olûm va Fonûn 24) 10p(eng.)+449p
Tehran 1388(2020) 9786002031921 Mirath-e
Maktub 4,030

Islamic medicine -- Diseases
1064

Redâ al-Dîn Abû Ja'far Mohd. Nîshâbûrî

Makârem-e Akhlâq. ed. by Mohd. Taqî
Fâneshpazhûh 218p Tehran 1397(41)
9789640372760 Dânesghah-ye Tehrân 1,920

Islamic ethics
1065

Renard, John

**Crossing Confessional Boundaries: exemplary lives
in Jewish, Christian, and Islamic traditions** (S. Mark
Taper Foundation Imprint in Jewish Studies) 360p
Berkeley 2020 9780520287921 U. of
California Press Pap 5,557

*Ranging from Late Antiquity through the Middle
Ages, Crossing Confessional Boundaries explores the
complex roles played by saints, sages, and Friends of
God in the communal and intercommunal lives of
Christians, Muslims, and Jews across the
Mediterranean world, from Spain and North Africa to
the Middle East to the Balkans.*

1066

Reshed, Rashdi & Athanase Papadopoulos

**Menelaus' <Spherics>: early translation and al-
Mâhânî/ al-Harawî's version.** (Scientia Graeco-
Arabica, 21) xiv,874p Berlin 2017
9783110568233 de Gruyter 30,591

*Despite its importance in the history of Ancient
science, Menelaus' Spherics is still by and large
unknown. This treatise, which lies at the foundation
of spherical geometry, is lost in Greek but has been
preserved in its Arabic versions.*

1067

Reymond, Pierre-Louis

**Le Savant, le Langage et le Pouvoir: lecture du
livre du plaisir partagé en amitié (Kitâb al-imtâ' wa-l-
mu'ânasa) d'Abû Hayyân al-Tawhîdî.** 272p.
Lyon 2018 9791036200694 ENS Éditions
5,220

1068

Reynolds, Dwight

**Medieval Arab Music and Musicians: three
translated texts.** (Brill Studies in Middle Eastern

Literature, 44), 4) Leiden 2021
9789004501515 Brill 17,820

offers complete, annotated English translations of three of the most important medieval Arabic texts on music and musicians: the biography of the musician Ibrâhîm al-Mawsilî from al-Isbahânî's Kitâb al-Aghânî (10th c), the biography of the musician Ziryâb from Ibn Hayyân's Kitâb al-Muqtabis (11th c), and the earliest treatise on the muwashshah Andalusî song genre, Dâr al-Tirâz, by the Egyptian scholar Ibn Sanâ' al-Mulk (13th c).

1069 *

Reynolds, Gabriel Said

Nashû' al-Islân, al-taqâlîd al-klâsîkiyah min manzûr al-mu'âsir. 284p Beirut 2017
2721481606 Dâr al-Mashriq 3,390

[The Emergence of Islam: Classical Traditions in Contemporary Perspective]

1070

Reynolds, Gabriel Said

The Qur'an and the Bible: text and commentary.
tr. by Ali Quli Qarai xviii,1008p New Haven
2018 9780300181326 Yale U.P. 6,360

A groundbreaking comparative study that illuminates the connections between the Qur'an and the Bible

1071

Richard McGregor, Adam Sabra (éds.)

Le Developpement du Soufisme en Egypte a l'Epoque Mamelouke. (IF954) 370p. Cairo
2006 9782724704297 IFAO 7,200
1072 *

Ridgeon, Lloyd (ed.)

Routledge Handbook on Sufism. xxiii,540p
Abingdon 2021 9781138040120 Routledge
41,230

The volume outlines the origins and early developments of Sufism by assessing the formative thinkers and practitioners and investigating specific pietistic themes. The middle period contains an examination of the emergence of the Sufi Orders and illustrates the diversity of the tradition. This middle period also analyses the fate of Sufism during the time of the Gunpowder Empires. Finally, the end period includes representative surveys of Sufism in several countries, both in the West and in traditional 'Islamic' regions.

1073

Riello, Giorgio & Prasannan Parthasarathi (ed.)

The Spinning World: a global history of cotton textiles, 1200-1850. xvi,490p ills. Delhi
2012(09) 9789380607290 Primus Books

7,180

Cotton manufacture -- History

Ranging from China and Japan, to Europe, the Ottoman Empire, South-East Asia, and East and West Africa, the essays in this volume explore the global exchange and use of cotton textiles in the Pacific, Indian and Atlantic worlds, as well as the impact of Indian cotton on local consumption and production systems. Taken together, they provide a wide-ranging picture of cotton cloth in the centuries between 1200 and 1850, as well as a framework which decenters Europe in the pre-modern global order.

1074

Robinson, Majied

Marriage in the tribe of Muhammad: a statistical study of early Arabic genealogical literature.

xii,220p Berlin 2020 9783110624168

de Gruyter

15,651

This study examines the marital data preserved within the Arabic genealogical works of the early ninth century CE in order to better understand the tribal relationships of the pre-Islamic Quraysh (the Arabic tribe to which Muhammad belonged). The research establishes the accuracy of the Nasab Quraysh (Genealogy of the Quraysh) and informs a more nuanced analysis of the politics of the Central Hijaz into which Islam was born.

1075

Rosen, Lawrence

Islam and the Rule of Justice: image and reality in Muslim law and culture. xi,288p photos. Chicago
2018 9780226511603 U. of Chicago Press

Pap 5,565

In the West, we tend to think of Islamic law as an arcane and rigid legal system, bound by formulaic texts yet suffused by unfettered discretion. Rosen analyzes a number of these misperceptions. Drawing on specific cases, he explores the application of Islamic law to the treatment of women (who win most of their cases), the relations between Muslims and Jews (which frequently involve close personal and financial ties), and the structure of widespread corruption (which played a key role in prompting the Arab Spring).

1076

Rosenwein, Barbara H.

Reading the Middle Ages: sources from Europe, Byzantium, and the Islamic world. xx,515p

Toronto 2018 9781442636736 U. of Toronto
Press Pap 11,130

The third edition of Reading the Middle Ages retains the strengths of previous editions-thematic

and geographical diversity, clear and informative introductions, and close integration with *A Short History of the Middle Ages* and adds significant new material on the Mediterranean region, as well as new readings from the Byzantine and Islamic worlds.

1077

Rouguelle, Axelle (ed.)

Sharma: Un entrepôt de commerce medieval sur la côte du Hadramawt (Yemen, ca 980-1180).

xxii, 559p ills. Oxford 2015 9781784911942

Archaeopress 19,096

Cited by al-Muqaddasî in c.985 and then by al-Idrîsî in c.1150, the medieval port of Sharma was discovered in 1996 at the extremity of the Ra's Sharma, 50km east of al-Shihr on the Hadramawt coast of Yemen; it was excavated in 2001-2005. This unique site was actually a transit entrepôt, a cluster of warehouses probably founded by Iranian merchants and entirely devoted to the maritime trade. It knew a rather short period of activity, between around 980 and the second half of the 12th century, which may be acknowledged as the Sharma horizon.

1078 *

Rukn al-Dîn 'Ubayd Allâh ibn Muhammad al-Samarqandî (t. 701/1301)

Jâmi' al-Usûl fî bayân al-qawâ'id al-Hanafîyah wa al-Shâfi'îyah fî usûl al-fiqh: Câmiu'l-Usûl. ed. by İ. G. Şimşek (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 30) 2 vols. Istanbul 2020 9786257069007 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 5,530

Hanafites -- Shafîites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1079

Rustomji, Nerina

The Garden and the Fire: heaven and hell in Islamic culture. xxii, 201p N.Y. 2013(09)

9780231140850 Columbia U.P. Pap. 5,088

Islamic conceptions of heaven and hell began in the 7th century as an early doctrinal innovation, but by the twelfth century, these notions had evolved into a highly formalized ideal of perfection. In tracking this transformation, Rustomji reveals the distinct material culture and aesthetic vocabulary Muslims developed to understand heaven and hell and identifies the communities and strategies of defense that took shape around the promise of a future world.

1080

Rustow, Marina

The Lost Archive: traces of a Caliphate in a Cairo synagogue. (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the Ancient to the Modern World) xi, 624p facs. maps

Princeton 2020 9780691156477 Princeton U.P. 7,155

The lost archive of the Fatimid caliphate (909 - 1171) survived in an unexpected place: the storage room, or geniza, of a synagogue in Cairo, recycled as scrap paper and deposited there by medieval Jews. Marina Rustow tells the story of this extraordinary find, inviting us to reconsider the longstanding but mistaken consensus that before 1500 the dynasties of the Islamic Middle East produced few documents, and preserved even fewer.

1081 *

Rûzbehân Baqlî

Mantiq al-Asrâr bi Bayân al-Anwâr. ed. by 'A.A. Mîr Bâqirî-fard & Z. Najafî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 6) 468p Tehran 1393(2014) 9789643726829 Sokhan 2,200

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

1082

Rûzbehân Baqlî Shîrâzî

Kash al-Asrâr va Mokâshfât al-Anvâr: zendegî-nâme-ye khvodnevesht-e shohûdî-ye Shaykh Rûzbehân Baqlî. tr. by Mohd. Khvâjavî 238p

Tehran 1393 9789642671892 Maulâ

1,930

Sufis -- Biography

1083

Rûzbehân Ebn Abî al-Nasr Baqlî

Mantiq al-Asrâr bi-Bayân al-Anvâr: zendagî, andîsheh va mokâshfât-e Sûfiyân. tr. & comm. Qâsem Mîr Âkhûrî 1096p Tehran 1399 9786008410256 Enteshârât-e Kûhsâr 8,090

Sufism -- Mysticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1084 *

Rûzsarâ Gîlânî, Muhd. Sa'îd

Reisâleh-ye Tawhîd, dar naqd-e vahdat-e vojûd. ed. by Hosayn Kolbâsî Astârî 156p Tehran

1396 9786007009635 Mo'asseseh-ye

Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 820

Islamic philosophy -- God -- Pantheism

1085

Saba, Elias G.

Harmonizing Similarities: a history of distinctions literature in Islamic law. (Islam-Thought, Culture, and Society, 1) x, 248p Berlin 2019

9783110604054 de Gruyter 15,651

'Harmonizing Similarities' is a study of the legal distinctions (al-furûq al-fiqhiyya) literature and its role in the development of the Islamic legal heritage. This book reconsiders how the public performance of Islamic law helped shape legal literature. It identifies the origins of this tradition in contemporaneous

lexicographic and medical literature, both of which demonstrated the productive potential of drawing distinctions.

1086

Sabine R. Huebner, Eugenio Garosi, Isabelle Marthot-Santaniello, Matthias Müller, Stefanie Schmidt and Matthias Stern (eds.)

Living the End of Antiquity: Individual Histories from Byzantine to Islamic Egypt. xiv+250p.

Berlin 2020 9783110683318 De Gruyter 15,651

This volume covers the transition period stretching from the reign of Justinian I to the end of the 8th century, focusing on the experience of individuals who lived through the last decades of Byzantine rule in Egypt before the arrival of the new Arab rulers.

1087

Sachedina, Abdulaziz

Islamic Ethics: fundamental aspects of human conduct. 232p Oxford 2021 9780197581810 Oxford University Press 5,639

Outlines Islamic ethics' important role in modern legal theory

1088

Sadek, Noha

Custodians of the Holy Sactuaries: Rasulid-Mamluk rivalry in Mecca. (Ulrich Haarmann Memorial Lecture, v. 20) 36p Berlin 2019 9783868933116 EB-Verlag 1,620

For almost two centuries, relations between the Rasulids of Yemen (1229-1454) and the Mamluks were characterized by a strong competition over political and economic supremacy in the Red Sea region.

1089

Al-Sâdiqî, Ahmad

Ishkâlîyat al-'Aql wa al-Wujûd fî Fikr Ibn 'Arabî: bahth fî fînûmînûlûjîyâ al-ghiyâb. 600p Beirut 2010 9789959294715 Dâr al-Madâr al-Islâmî 7,890

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Islamic philosophy

1090

Sadr al-Dîn 'Alî Ibn Abî al-Fawâris Nâsir al-Husaynî

Akhbâr al-Dawlah al-Saljûqîyah. ed. by Muhd. Iqbâl 10p(en)+272p Beirut 2017 9789933493776 Al-Warrâq 2,820

Seljuks -- Islamic Empire -- History -- 750-1258

1091

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî (607-673 h.)

Miftâh al-Ghayb, wa sharh-hu Misbâh al-Uns li-Muhd. bn Hamzat al-Fanârî. ed. by Muhd.

Khwajâwî 38p+144p+768p Tehran 1388(1374) 9789645996787 Entesharat-e Moula 11,700

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800.

1092 *

Sadr al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî, Mullâ Sadrâ

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhîyah. ed. by Jalâl al-Dîn al-Ashtiyânî 198p Beirut 2018 9789933521936 al-Warrâq 1,980

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

1093

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî

I'jâz al-Bayân: Arabic edition with an introduction.

ed. by Anthony F. shaker 500p London 2022 9780000000000 Equinox Publishing 16,275

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (d. 1274) is arguably the most important thinker of the generation following the main founders of medieval philosophy—al-Fârâbî, Ibn Sînâ, Ibn 'Arabî and Suhrawardî—and before Mullâ Sadrâ. Despite this, almost nothing of his writings has been translated into English and few critical editions of his writings have really been published.

I'jâz al-bayân, his magnum opus, explores some key questions in philosophy, among which is speech (divine and human) in the unfolding of knowing and being.

1094

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (607-673 h.)

Tarjomeh va Matn-e Kitâb Fukûk yâ kelîd-e Asrâr-e Fosûs al-Hekam. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Khvâjavî 279p Tehran 1393(71) 9789645996800 Maula 2,280

a short seminal commentary on Ibn 'Arabî's 'Fusûs al-Hikam'

1095

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Jong-e Mollâ Sadrâ. tamhîd Mustafâ Faydî Kâshânî 472p Tehran 1388 9789644237690 Ettela'at 1,820

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism

1096

Sadr al-Dîn Shirazi, Muhd. b. Ibrahim (Molla Sadra)

Addenda on The Commentary on The Philosophy of Illumination: Part one on the rules of thought.

ed. & intro. by Hossein Ziai (Bibliotheca Iranica: Intellectual Traditions Series, 13) xiv(eng.),564p(ar.) Costa Mesa 2010 978 1568592824 Mazda Publishers 10,335

(al-Ta 'liqat 'ala Sharh Hikmat al-Ishraq: al-Qism al-Awwal fi Zawabit al-Fikr)

1097 *

Sadrâ al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhiyah fî asrâr al-'ulûm al-kamâliyah. ed. by Sayyid Muhd. Khâminah'î
318p+118p(ar.) Tehran 1378 9786005101515
Bonyad-e Hekmat-e Eslami-ye Sadra Pap. 4,200

[Book of Divine Manifestation concerning the secrets of the sciences that lead to perfection]
1098 *

Sadra al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhiyah fî Asrâr al-'ulûm al-kamâliyah. ed. by S. Muhd. Khâmina'î
200p+188p Tehran 1378 Bonyad-e Hekmat-e Eslami-ye Sadra 4,200

Book of divine manifestation concerning the secrets of the sciences that lead to perfection
1099

Safî al-Dîn 'Urmawî, (613?-693 h.q.)

Kitâb al-Adwâr fî al-Mûsîqî: tarjomeh-ye fârsî beh endemâm-e matn-e 'Arabî-ye ân. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 97, 'Olûm va Funûn, 10) 206p Tehran 1396 9789646781627 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,500

Music theory -- Early works to 1800
1100 *

Al-Sâhib Ibn 'Abbâd (326-385 h.)

Nusrat Madhâhib al-Zaydiyyah. ed. by Nâjî Hasan
186p Beirut 1981 al-Dâr al-Muttahidah 2,940

Zaydis -- Imamate -- controversial literature
1101

Al-Sahmâwî, Shams al-Dîn Muhammad (m. 868/1464)

Al-Thaghr al-Bâsim fî Sinâ'at al-Kitâb wa al-Kâtim: al-ma'rûf bi-ism al-Maqsad al-rafi' al-manshâ al-hâdî li-diwân al-inshâ lil-Khâlidî. ed. by A. Muhd. Anas
2 vols. Cairo 2009 9771806696 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 11,760

Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Arabic -- Islamic empire -- Biography -- History -- Early works to 1800
1102

Sa'îd al-Akbarî

Al-Matâli' al-Sa'idîyah fî sharh al-Hâshiyah al-Yazdiyyah. 373p Tehran 1395(2016)
9789643564612 Nashr-e Ehsân 1,820

A commentary on al-Yazdî's gloss on al-Taftâzânî's Tahdhîb al-manṭiq wa-al-kalâm -- Arabic logic
1103 *

Al-Sakhâwî, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Rahmân (m. 902/1496)

Kitâb al-Tibr al-Masbûk fî Dhayl al-Sulûk. ed. by N.M. Kâmil & Lî. Mustafâ 2 vols. Cairo 2002-03 9771802550, 3115 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmîyah 7,350

Egypt -- Mamelukes -- History

al-juz' 1: 845-850 H./1441-1446 M. --, al-juz' 2:

851-853 H./1442-1449 M.

1104

Al-Saksakî, 'Abbâs bn Mansûr (m. 683 h.)

Al-Burhân fî Ma'rifat 'Aqâ'id Ahl al-Adyân, wa yalai-hi Dhikr madhâhib al-firaq al-tintayn wa sab'in al-mukhâlifah lil-sunnah wa al-mubtadi'in.... ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazîdî 263p Beirut 2004
9782745143501 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,760

Islamic sects -- Proof -- Theology

1105

Salâmah, Muhd. Yusrî (ed.)

Kitâb Shânâq fî al-Sumûm wa al-tiryâq. 211p Cairo 2014 9789775017215 Ma'had al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah/ Maktabat al-Iskandariyah 2,800

Poisons -- Toxicology -- Early works to 1800

1106

Salîbâ ibn Yûhannâ

Asfâr al-Asrâr, 1: al-Tawti'ah, al-Fihris, al-Sifr al-awwal wa al-thânî. ed. by P. G. Gianazza (Patrimoine Arabe Chretien, 33) 53p(fr)+451p(ar) Beirut 2018 9789953471594 Univ. Saint-Joseph 6,780

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- Dhimmis

(Islamic law) -- History

1107 *

Al-Salîbî, Kamâl, et al.

al-Muwahhidûn al-Durûz, wâqi' wa al-tasawwurât, awrâq buhthîyah fî al-târîkh wa al-ijtimâ' wa al-thaqâfah. 297p Beirut 2019
9789953047881 Mu'assasah al-Turâth al-Durûzî 3,510

1108

Saliba, George

Late Arabic Scientific Commentaries: their role and their originality. (Lecture Series) 58p London 2014 9781905122578 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,560

The book at hand focuses on the importance of scientific commentaries, especially manuscripts on astronomy, authored between the thirteenth and the sixteenth century.

1109

Sâlihîyah, Muhd. & Ihsân Sidqî al-'Amad (ed.)

Miftâh al-Râhah li-Ahl al-Filâhah. 480p Kuwayt 1984 al-Majlis al-Watanî li al-Thaqâfah wa al-Funûn wa al-Âdâb 5,640

Arab -- Agriculture -- Early works to 1800

1110

Sâlihîyah, Muhd. 'Îsâ & 'Abd Allâh Falîh (ed.)

Fihris Makhtûtât al-Filâhah - al-Nabât al-Miyâh wa al-Rayy. 436p Kuwayt 1977 al-Majlis al-

Watanî lil-Thaqâfah wa al-Funûn wa al-Âdâb

5,640

Manuscripts, Arabic -- Agriculture -- Bibliography

1111

Sâlim, Muhannad Ahmad

Ahl al-Qalam wa dawr-hum fî al-hayât al-thaqâfiyah fî madînat Dimashq, khilâla al-fatrah

1121-1172 H./1708-1758. (PIFD 219) 535p

Damascus 2005 2351590074 IFPO 3,250

Damascus (Syria) -- Intellectual life -- Civilization -- 18th century

1112

Al-Salimi, Abdulrahman

On the Reception of Early Ibadi Theology: a commentary on the 'Book of Monotheism' by 'Abd Allâh b. Yazîd al-Fazâr (2nd/8th century). 138p

Wiesbaden 2021 9783447117012

Harrassowitz 5,220

his present study is based on a discussion of al-Fazârî's teachings with the title Kitâb fî al-Tawhîd, which is a commentary on his lost work by an anonymous North African Ibadi theologian and is unique because it is among the few known works which describe the doctrine of the early Ibadis.

1113

Al-Salimi, Abdulrahman (ed.)

Early Ibadi Theology: new material on rational thought in Islam from the pen of al-Fazârî (2nd/8th century). (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts, v. 182) ix,22p+299p Leiden 2021

9789004399136 Brill 22,500

Al-Fazârî's writings are a unique source of information about Ibadi teachings on 'ilm alpkalâm and the early development of this branch of religious knowledge

1114

Al-Sallâbî, 'Alî Muhd. Muhd.

Al-Ibâdiyyah, madrasah islâmîyah ba'idah 'an al-Khwârij. 974p Beirut 2019

9786144153314 Dâr Ibn Kathîr 4,460

Ibadites -- Doctrines

1115 *

Al-Sâmarrâ'î, Qâsim

Muqaddimah fî Dirâsat al-Wathâ'iq al-Islâmîyah.

188p Beirut 2014 9789933521097

Alwarrak/ al-Furat 1,980

Arabic writing -- Arabic documents -- Paleography - History

1116

Al-Sâmarrâ'î, Qâsim (ed.)

Al-Tasawwuf al-Baghdâdî wa al-Tasawwuf al-

Khurâsânî: thalâth rasâ'il. 111p Beirut 2013

9789933493332 Al-Warraq/ Al-Furat 1,480

1 Al-Nûrî al-Baghdâdî: Maqâmât al-qulûb.

2 Al-Qushayrî: Tartîb al-sulûk fî tarîq allâh.

3 Najm al-Din al-Kubrâ: Al-Usûl al-'asharah fî al-turuq.

1117

Al-Samarrai, Qasim

The critical Edition of Manuscripts: past, present and future. (Lectures series) 74p ills. London 2018 9781788146906 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,302

Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing

1118 *

Al-Samarra'i, Qasim

Palaeographical Aspects of Qur'ânic Manuscripts, and the Qur'ânic fragments of the University of Birmingham. (Lecture Series) 71p London

2018 9781788146890 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,302

1119

Samsó, Julio

On Both Sides of the Strait of Gibraltar: Studies in the history of medieval astronomy in the Iberian Peninsula and the Maghrib. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 144) xii, 1006p. Leiden 2020 9789004436565 Brill 34,020

Julio Samsó shows that astronomical sources, written in al-Andalus, the Maghrib and the Iberian Peninsula, belong to the same tradition and emphasizes the role of al-Andalus and the Iberian Peninsula in the transmission of Islamic astronomy to medieval Europe.

1120

Al-Sanandajî, 'Abd al-Qâdir al-Takhtî (m. 1304 h.)

Taqrîb al-Marâm fî Sharh Tahdhîb al-Kalâm lil-Taftazânî, wa hâshîyat-hu al-muhâkamât. ed. by Mahmûd Amîn al-Sayyid 2 vols. in 1 Beirut

2018 9782745101938 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmîyah 4,170

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1121

Al-Saqâtî, Muhd. bn Abû Muhd. (m. 631/1234)

Fî Âdâb al-Hisbah. ed. by G.S. Colin & E. Levi-Provençal 109p Beirut 2017

9782745101631 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmîyah 1,030

Muhtasib -- Early works to 1800

1122

Sarhân, Kawthar

Safhah Nâdirah min Târîkh Tarâbulus al-Bahrî: ghazwat Liyû al-Tarâbulusî li madînat Thîsâlûnîkî 'âm 904 M, min khilâl kitâb Îwânîs Kâmînyâtîs eis ten

alosiin Thessalonikes 904 m. Ch. 296p photos.
 Toripoli 2017 9786144233153 al-Mu'assasah
 al-Hadîthah lil-Kitâb 5,640
*Ioannes, Kameniates, active 10th century -- Tripoli
 (Lebanon) -- History*
 1123

Al-Sarhan, Saud (ed.)

Political Quietism in Islam: Sunnî and Shî'î practice and thought. (King Faisal Center for Research and Islamic Studies Series) x,267p London 2021(20) 9780755645046 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
In recent years, Islam – whether via the derivatives of 'Political Islam' or 'Islamism' – has come to be seen as an 'activist' force in social and political spheres worldwide. What such representations have neglected is the strong countervailing tradition of political quietism. Political quietism in Islam holds that it is not for Muslims to question or oppose their leaders. Rather, the faithful should concentrate on their piety, prayer, religious rituals and personal quest for virtue.

This book is the first to analyze the history and meaning of political quietism in Islamic societies. It takes an innovative cross-sectarian approach, investigating the phenomenon and practice across both Sunni and Shi'i communities.

1124 *

Sayf al-Dîn al-Âmidî (551-631 h.)

Ghâyat al-Marâm fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hasan Mahmûd 'Abd al-Latîh 459p Cairo 1971
 Lajnat Ihya' al-Turâth al-Islâmîyah 7,050
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
 1125

Sayyed Mohammad Tâher Sayyedzâde Hâshemî (1292-1370)

Manba' al-Anvâr, dar maqâlât-e Hadrat Sayyed Shaykh Hasan Qâzânqâyî Barzanjî. ed. by Sayyed Mansûr Hoseynî 11p(en)+279p Tehran 1398 9786008079255 Armaghân-e Târîkh 4,340
'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî -- Mystics -- Iraq -- Kurdistan
 1126

Sayyed Mohammad Tâher Sayyedzâde Hâshemî (1292-1370)

Nûr al-Vaselîn, dar maqâlât-e Hadrat Sayyed Shaykh 'Abd al-Qâdir Qamchî. ed. by Sayyed Mansûr Hoseynî 11p(en)+128p Tehran 1398 9786008079262 Armaghân-e Târîkh 3,410
'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî -- Mystics -- Iraq -- Kurdistan
 1127

Schimmel, Annemarie

Islam and the Wonders of Creation: the Animal kingdom. (Al-Furqan Lecture Series, No. 5)

57p+59p(ar.) Londoin 2005 9781873992814
 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,302
Islamic literature -- Animals -- History and criticism

1128 *

Schimmel, Annemarie

The Poets' Geography. (Al-Furqân Lectures Series, No. 2) iv,78p London 2000 9781873992579

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 1,302
importance of place in the poetry of Islam
 1129

Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)

Studying the Near and Middle East at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1935-2018.

(Gorgias Handbooks) cxix,560p Piscataway 2018 9781463207502 Gorgias Press 39,432 1130

Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Theology.

(Oxford Handbooks) xi,815p Oxford 2018(16) 9780198816607 Oxford U.P. Pap 7,812
New in pap.

Provides a comprehensive and authoritative survey of the latest scholarship on the development of Islamic Theology

1131

Schmidtke, Sabine (intro.)

Materials for the Intellectual History of Imâmî Shî'ism in the Safavid Period: A facsimile edition of Ms New York Public Library Arabic Manuscripts Collection, Volume 51985A. xvii,538p(fac.)+5p Piscataway 2018 9781463239237 Gorgias Press 46,110

In 1934 the New York Public Library (NYPL) purchased a sizable collection of 250 volumes of Arabic manuscripts through the fund for Semitic literature that had been provided by Jacob Heinrich Schiff. Ms New York Public Library, Manuscripts and Archives Division, Arabic Manuscripts Collection, Volume 51985A, a facsimile of which is included in the present publication, belongs to the Shî'î material among the collection. It is a multitext volume of 269 leaves which in its present form comprises seven individual works. It is hoped that the present facsimile edition will enable and encourage scholars to delve into the materials it contains.

1132

Schwarb, Gregor, Heather Bleaney & Pablo Garcia Suarez (ed.)

Index Islamicus, Volume 2018. 2 vols. Leiden 2019 9789004400177 Brill 170,820

1133

Schwartz, Dov

The Many Faces of Maimonides. tr. by B. Stein
(Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 198p
Brighton 2018 9781618119063 Academic
Studies Press Pap 5,565

This volume offers a new reading of Maimonides' Guide of the Perplexed. In particular, it explores how Maimonides' commitment to integrity led him to a critique of the Kalām, to a complex concept of immortality, and to insight into the human yearning for metaphysical knowledge.

1134

Scott, S.P.

History of the Moorish Empire in Europe.
3 vols. London 2021 repr. 9781784535339
I.B. Tauris 64,015
Samuel Parsons Scott's three-volume history of the Moors in Spain and their influence on the culture of Western Europe was a landmark publication when it first came out in 1904. The first two volumes provide a detailed chronological history while the third volume presents aspects of the culture of al-Andalus, revealing the achievements of the Moorish empire and its impact upon Western scholarship and progress. Topics covered include the Moorish modes of conquest, government and administration; agriculture, trade and commerce; the influence of Moorish learning in science, literature and the arts; and reflections on Muslim social life and practices.

1135

Sebti, Meryem

Avicenne: Prophetie et gouvernement du monde.
(Islam -Nouvelles approches) 312p Paris 2021
9782204143172 Cerf 4,320
1136

Sebti, Meryem & Daniel De Smet (dir.)

Noetique et Theorie de la Connaissance dans la Philosophie Arabe: des traductions greco-arabes aux disciples d'Avicenne du IXe au XIIe siecle. (Etudes Musulmanes) 412p Paris 2020
9782711628544 Vrin 6,840
1137

Semerdjian, Elyse

'Off the Straight Path': illicit sex, law, and community in Ottoman Aleppo. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) xxxviii,247p ills., maps Syracuse 2008 9780815634638
Syracuse U.P. Pap. 3,967

New in pap. ed.

The history of legal responses to Zina within the specific community of Aleppo, Syria, during the

Ottoman period.

1138

Senac, Philippe

Al-Andalus - Une histoire politique VIIIe-XIe siècle.
249p. Paris 2020 9782200625467
Armand Colin 4,122
1139

Senac, Philippe

Villa 4 - Histoire et archéologie de l'Occident musulman (VIIIe-XVe siècle): Al-Andalus, Maghreb, Sicile. (Etudes médiévales ibériques) 285p.
Toulouse 2020 9782912025760 Méridiennes
5,400

1140

Sevim, Ali (ed. & tr.)

Azimî Tarihi (Selçuklular Dönemiyle İlgili Bölümler, H. 430-538) (T.T.K. XIX.Dizi - sa. 8)
xxix,163p+87p(ar) Ankara 1988 975160009X
TTK 550

1141

Al-Shâfi'î, Muhd. Ibn Idrîs (m. 204 h.)

Ahkâm al-Qur'ân, lil-Imâm al-Mu'azam wa al-Mujtahid al-Muqaddam. 2 vols. in 1 Beirut
2019 9782745124579 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah
3,140

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

1142

Shah, Mustafa & M.A.S. Abdel Haleem (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Qur'anic Studies.
(Oxford Handbooks) 944p Oxford 2010
9780199698646 Oxford U.P. 27,125
** Offers the definitive collection covering the full-spectrum of contemporary international scholarship associated with the study of the Qur'an*
** Provides detailed reviews of key topics and concepts prevalent in Qur'anic Studies*

** Examines new departures and developments in the research discourses*

** An indispensable resource for the academic study of the Qur'an, mapping milestones in the field*

1143

Shah, Mustafa (ed.)

Islamic Theological Discourses and the Legacy of Kalam: gestation, movements and controversies.
3 vols. Berlin 2019 9783959940481 Gerlach
Press 89,100

Islam -- Doctrines -- History

With a concern for context and history, this major reference work presents key academic contributions devoted to the study of early, classical and pre-modern Islamic theological thought. The aim is to provide a balanced survey of the research discourses

which have shaped study of the rich legacy of Islamic theology and kalam. Divided into three volumes and comprising over 40 articles, the collection includes an introduction which provides not only an assessment of key discussions and debates in the study of Islamic theology, but also examines significant developments in the field. Vol. 1 History and Development, Vol. 2 Movements, Personalities and Controversies, Vol. 3. Concepts, Constructs and Themes.

1144

Shahrastânî

Les Dissidences de l'Islam: Kitâb al-milal.

tr. Jean-Claude Vadet 350p Paris 2021(1998)
9782705302139 Paul Geuthner 6,840
Islamic sects -- Early works to 1800

1145

Al-Shahrastânî, Muḥd. ibn 'Abd al-Karîm (m. 548 h.)

Nihâyat al-Iqdâm fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm, wa yalay-hi Lubâb al-muhassil fî isûl al-dîn, Ibn Khaldûn, wa yalay-hi al-Ishârah ilâ madhhab ahl al-haqq, Ibn 'Alî Shîrâzî. ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazyarî 408p
Beirut 2004 2745141740 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,480

Islam -- Philosophy -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1146 *

Al-Shahrastânî, Shams al-Dîn Muḥd. ibn Mahmûd (13th cent.)

Rasâ'il al-Shajarah al-Ilâhîyah fî 'ulûm al-haqâ'iq al-rabbânîyah, Vol. I, II, III. ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 3 vols. Tehran 1383-85
964803611x, 225, 004 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazuheshi-e Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 13,600

published from Iranian Institute of Philosophy
I: Fî al-muqaddimât wa taqâsim al-'ulûm. Fî mâhîyah al-shajarah wa tafâsil al-'ulûm al-âlîyah al-mantiqîyah, Fî al-akhlâq wa al-tadâbîr wa al-siyâsât.
II: Fî al-'ulûm al-tabî'iyah
III: Fî al-'ulûm al-ilâhîyah wa al-asrâr al-rabbânîyah.

1147

Al-Shammârî, Yûsuf

Al-Hayât al-Fikrîyah fî al-Hillâh, khilâl al-qarn al-tâsi' al-hijrî. 517p Najaf 1434

Dâr al-Turâth 3,780

[The thinking life in al-Hilla during the nine century]

1148

Shams al-Dîn al-Samarqandî

'Ilm al-Âfâq wa al-Anfus: İlmû'l-Âfâk ve'l-Enfûs: âlem ve insan. (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 158) 409p İstanbul 2020
9789751745774 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,140

Sufism -- Islamic philosophy -- Physics -- Early works to 1800
[Science of the cosmos and the soul]

1149

Shams al-Dîn Samarqandî

Science of the Cosmos and the Soul: 'Ilm al-âfâq wa al-anfus. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings) x,13p(eng)+287p(ar) Costa Mesa 2014 9781568593272 Mazda Publishers 6,360

contents: Introduction: Shams al-Din Samarqandi: his life and training -- Works and thought -- Science of the cosmos and the soul ('Ilm al-afaq wa al-anfus) -- Manuscripts used in preparing this edition -- Sources - - Persian and Arabic texts [1-287].

1150 *

Al-Sha'rânî, 'Abd al-Wahhâb ibn Ahmad ibn 'Alî

Advice for Callow Jurists and Gullible Mendicants on Befriending Emirs. tr. by Sam Sabra (World Thought in Translation) xi,241p New Haven 2017 9780300198652 Yale U.P. 10,335

This mirror for princes sheds light on the relationship between spiritual and political authority in early modern Egypt.

1151

Sharlet, Jocelyn

Patronage and Poetry in the Islamic World: society and change in medieval Middle Eastern and Central Asian. (Library of Middle East History) x,326p London/N.Y 2011 9781848853690 I.B. Tauris 19,530

Work on praise poetry is the great lacuna of modern scholarship on Middle Eastern medieval verse; it is an absolutely crucial genre (and indeed much of the rhetoric of other poetic genres in these cultures demonstrably derives from the rhetoric of praise poetry), and yet there are virtually no good discussions of what poets in this genre did, or how and why they did it. Dr. Sharlet's book is easily the most important contribution to our understanding of this important genre that I am aware of.

1152

Sharon, Moshe.

Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae, Volume Seven: J (2) Jerusalem 1. (H.O.S. Section 1 The Near and Middle East / Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae, 30, 30/7) Leiden 2020 9789004440135 Brill 34,200

The religious and strategic importance of Western Palestine in the Islamic period is clearly reflected in

the hundreds of Arabic inscriptions found, the texts of which cover a variety of topics including construction, dedication, religious endowments, epitaphs, Qur'anic texts, prayers and invocations.

1153

Shatzmiller, Maya

From Berber State to Moroccan Empire: the flory of Fez under the Marinids. xxi,222p Princeton

2019 9781558762244 Markus Wiener

Publishers Pap 4,285

Medieval Fez was a main center of education, art, and commerce from the 13th to the 16th centuries after the Berber tribe of the Marinids seized power in Morocco and moved the capital from Marrakesh to Fez. As non-Arabs they gained legitimacy by founding madrassas, religious universities. They also supported the arts and commerce, and expanded their state into an empire. It was the Golden Age of Fez. Maya Shatzmiller draws a historical panorama of this era, highlighting its movers and shakers in locations from North Africa to the Mediterranean world

1154

Shatzmiller, Maya

The Berbers and the Islamic State: the Marīnid experience in pre-protectorate Morocco.

xvii,200p Princeton 2000 9781558762244

Markus Wiener Publishers Pap. 4,285

1155

Al-Shaybânî, Muḥd. ibn al-Ḥasan (m. 189 h.)

Al-Asl al-ma'rûf bi al-Mabsûṭ, fî al-fiqh 'alâ al-madḥhab al-hanafî. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî

6 vols. Beirut 2017 9782745188274 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 29,800

Islamic law -- Hanafites -- Early works to 1800

1156

al-Shaykh Bahâ'î,

Dhabâ'ih Ahl al-Kitâb, wa risâlat mâ lâ tatimm al-salâh fî-hi min ḥarîr. ed. by 'Aqîl al-Rabî'î 127p

Qom 1428(2007/8) 9789642501984 Markaz

Nûr al-Anwâr 2,820

Muslims -- dietary laws -- Meat -- Religious aspect

1157 *

Al-Shaykhî, Sabâh

Al-Asnâf wa al-Mihan fî 'Asr al-'Abbâsî, nash'at-hâ wa tatawwur-hâ: baḥth fî al-tanzîmât al-hirafîyah fî al-mujtama' al-'arabî al-islâmî. 271p Beirut

2010 repr. Al-Warraq/ al-Furat 3,030

Guilds -- Handicraft -- Islamic Empire

1158 *

Al-Shayyâb, Mârînâ ahmad

Mafhûm al-'Urûbah 'inda 'Abd al-'Azîz al-Dûrî.

192p Beirut 2018 9789953828138 Markaz

Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 2,820

[Arabism from the perspective of Abdul Aziz Douri]

Dûrî, 'Abd al-'Azîz -- Panarabism -- Nationalism --

Arab countries

1159

Sheikh, Mustapha

Ottoman Puritanism and Its Discontents: Ahmad

al-Rûmî al-Âqhisârî & the Qâdîzâdelis. (Oxford

Theology and Religion Monographs) ix,191p

Oxford 2016 9780198790761 Oxford U.P.

17,360

*This book considers the emergence of a new activist Sufism in the Muslim world from the sixteenth century onwards, which emphasized personal responsibility for putting God's guidance into practice. * Analyses his masterpiece, Majâlis al-abrâr and demonstrates its influence on Islamic revivalism in the Ottoman Empire*

1160

Al-Shiblî, Badr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allâh

(1312-1367)

Âkâm al-Marjân fî Ahkâm al-Jânn. ed. & intro.

by Edward Badeen (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 57)

72p(eng)+791p Beirut 2017 9786144324707

Orient-Institut Beirut 8,200

Jinn -- Islamic demonology -- Hadith -- Quranic teaching

Âkâm al-marjân fî ahkâm al-jânn (The Hills of Precious Pearls Concerning the Legal Ordinances of the Jinn) is the first critical edition of the most comprehensive monograph about Jinn and their legal ordinances in Islam, written by Badr al-Dîn al-Shiblî, a jurist and judge of the 14th century CE. The text gives an overview of all religious, denominational and philosophical theories and ordinances about the Jinn, Iblîs and all types of satanic creatures.

1161 *

Shihab al-Din Ahmad ibn Idris al-Qarafi

The Criterion for Distinguishing Legal Opinions from Judicial Ruling and the Administrative Acts of Judges and Rulers. tr. by Mohd. H. Fadel (World

Thought in Translation) xvi,336p New Haven

2017 9780300191158 Yale U.P. 13,515

The first and much-needed English translation of a thirteenth-century text that shaped the development of Islamic law in the late middle ages.

[al- Ihkâm fî tamyîz al-fatâwâ 'an al-ahkâm wa-taṣarrufât al-qâdî wa-'l-imâm]

1162 *

Shihâb, Hasan Sâlih

Al-Marâkib al-'Arabîyah: târîkh-hâ wa anwâ'-hâ.

376p ill. photos. Kuwayt 1987

- Mu'assasat al-Kuwayt lil-Taquddum al-'Ilmi 2,940
Dhows -- Boats and boating -- History
 1163
 Shihabuddin Suhrawerdi Maqtul
Three Treatises on Sufism: Thalâth-e Rasâ'el. ed.
& tr. by Otto Spies & S.K. Khatak 54p+121p
 New Delhi 2012 repr. 9788130711980 Cosmo
 Publications 1,840
 * *Loghat-e Mourân, Resâleh-ye Safîr-e Sîmorgh,*
Resâleh-ye al-Teir,
 1164
 Shihadeh, Ayman & Jan Thiele (ed.)
Philosophical Theology in Islam: later Ash'arism
East and West. (Islamicate Intellectual History, v. 5)
 x,440p Leiden 2020 9789004426603 Brill
 17,820
Starting with a review of al-Ghazali's role in the
emergence of post-Avicennan philosophical theology,
the book offers a series of case studies on hitherto
unstudied texts by the towering thinker Fakh al-Din al-
Razi as well as specific philosophical and theological
topics treated in his works.
 1165
 Shoemaker, Stephen J.
A Prophet Has Appeared: the rise of Islam through
Christian and Jewish eyes, a sourcebook. 320p
 Berkeley 2021 9780520299610
 U. of California Press Pap 5,557
Early Islam has emerged as a lively site of historical
investigation, and scholars have challenged the
traditional accounts of Islamic origins by drawing
attention to the wealth of non-Islamic sources that
describe the rise of Islam. A Prophet Has Appeared
brings this approach to the classroom. This collection
provides students and scholars with carefully selected,
introduced, and annotated materials from non-Islamic
sources dating to the early years of Islam. These can
be read alone or alongside the Qur'an and later
Islamic materials.
 1166 *
 Shoshan, Boaz
The Arabic Historical Tradition & the Early Islamic
Conquests: folklore, tribal lore, holy war.
 (Routledge Studies in Classical Islam) viii,197p
 London 2017(16) 9780815357940 Routledge
 Pap 19,530
presents a thorough examination of Arabic
narratives on the early Islamic conquests.
 1167
 Al-Shûm, Muhd. Qâsim
Dirâsât fî al-Waqf al-Islâmî: qutûr min abhâth al-
muhakkamah allatî qaddam-hâ al-bâhith li-

- mu'tamarât dawliyah hawla al-waqf al-Islâmî.**
 599p Beirut 2015 9789933527440
 Dâr al-Muqtabas 5,620
Waqf -- Endowments -- Islamic law -- Islamic
countries
 1168
 Sibî Ibn al-Jawzî
Al-Jalîs al-Sâlih wa al-Anîs al-Nâsih (The good
companion). ed. by Fawwâd S. Fawwâz 341p
 London 1989 1855130009 Riad El-Rayyes
 2,360
[The Good Companion]
Education of princes -- Early works to 1800
 1169
 Sibî Ibn al-Jawzî, Yûsuf ibn Qizughlî (m. 654 h.)
Mir'at al-Zamân fî Târikh al-A'yân, wa bi-dhayl-
hi kitâb Dhayl Mir'ât al-Zamân li-Qutb al-Dîn al-
Yûnînî al-Ba'lbakî (m. 726 h.). ed. by K.S. al-Jabûrî
 23 vols. in 22 Beirut 2013 9782745162038
 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 126,000
Vols. 1-15: Mir'at al-Zamân, V. 16-22: Dhayl Mir'at
al-Zamân, V. 23: Fahâris
 1170
 Siddiqui, Sohaira Z.M.
Law and Politics under the Abbasids: an
intellectual portrait of al-Juwayni. (Cambridge
 Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,312p Cambridge
 2020(19) 97811084721950 Cambridge U.P.
 Pap 5,245
New in pap.
Abu Ma'ali al-Juwayni (d.478/1085) lived in a
politically tumultuous period. The rise of powerful
dynastic families forced the Abbasid Caliph into a
position of titular power, and created instability. He
also witnessed intellectual upheavals living amidst
great theological and legal diversity.
 1171
 Al-Sijistânî, Abû Ya'qûb Ishâq
Tuhfat al-Mustajîbîn. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î
 (Al-Makhtûât al-Isma'îliyah, 3) 86p Tehran 1397
 9786226040006 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,300
 1172 *
 Al-Sijistânî, Ishâq ibn Ahmad (m. 361 h.)
Kitâb al-Maqâlîd al-Malâkûtiyah. ed. & intro.
 by Ismail K. Poonawala 65p(en)+492p Beirut
 2011 Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 4,990
[The Book of the Keys to the Kingdom]
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
 1173
 Sijpesteijn, Petra & Camilla Adang (ed.)
Islam at 250: studies in memory of G.H.A.
Juynboll. (Leiden Studies in Islam and Society, 10)

280p Leiden 2020 9789004427945 Brill
Pap 12,420

a collection of original articles on the state of Islamic sciences and Arabic culture in the early phases of their crystallization.

1174

Şimşek, Yaşar

Harezm Türkçesi Kur'ân Tercümesi (Meşhed nüshası, [293 No.] giriş - metin - dizin) 2 vols.

Ankara 2020(19) 9786053424949 kçağ
Yayınları 4,620

Qur'an -- Translations into Khorezmian Turkic
1175

Singer, Amy

Charity in Islamic Societies. (Themes in Islamic History) xii,246p figs. Cambridge 2008
9780521529129 Cambridge U.P. Pap. 3,686

Using written texts, buildings, images and objects to anchor the discussions in each chapter, the author explores the motivations for charity, its impact on the rich and the poor, and the politicisation of charity.

1176 *

Sipâhîzâde Mehmed

Evezhu'l-Mesâlik ilâ Ma'rifeti'l-Büldân ve'l-Memâlik. haz. İlhan Daniş 551p facs.+ CDROM
Ankara 2019 9786052249277 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 8,300

Asia -- North Africa -- Arab -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800

1177

Sirâj al-Dîn al-Urmawî, Mahmûd bn Abî Bakr (594-682 A.H.)

Matâli' al-Anwâr (taraf al-mantiq), wa shar-hu al-musammâ bi Lawâmi' al-Asrâr fî Sharh Matâli' alÂnwâr, Qutb al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Muhd. al-Râzî (692-766 A.H.). ed. by Abû al-Qâsem al-Rahmânî

3 vols. Tehran 1393 9786007009307
Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 12,900

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
1178

Sirat, Colette & Marc Geoffroy

L'Original Arabe du Grand Commentaire d'Averroes au De Anima d'Aristote: premisses de l'edition. (Sic et Non) 136p Paris 2005

9782711617494 Vrin 4,140
1179 *

Sirry, Mun'im (ed.)

New Trends in Qur'anic Studies: text, context, and interpretation. (Int'l Qur'anic Studies Association, Studies in the Qur'an, 2) xvi,312p
Atlanta 2019 9781948488181 Lockwood

Press

7,942

The essays in this volume discuss recent trends and issues in the scholarly study of the Qur'ân and its exegesis. The last few years have witnessed an unprecedented development in qur'anic studies in terms of both the number of volumes that have been produced and the wide range of issues covered. It is not an exaggeration to say that the field of qur'anic studies today has become the 'crown' of Islamic studies. In this book, scholars of diverse approaches critically engage with the Qur'ân and its exegesis, including questions about the milieu in which the Qur'ân emerged, the Qur'ân's relation to the biblical tradition, its chronology, textual integrity, and its literary features. In addition, this volume addresses recent scholarship on tafsîr (qur'anic exegesis), including thematic interpretation, diacronic and synchronic readings of the Qur'ân. Various approaches to understanding the Muslim scripture with or without tafsîr are also discussed

1180

Smith, G. Rex

A Medieval Administrative and Fiscal Treatise from the Yemen: the Rasulid Mulakhkhas al-Fitan of al-Hasan B. 'Alî al-Husaynî. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplement 20) ix,119p+48p(ar.facs.)
Oxford 2006 9780199219483 Oxford U.P.

4,557

Tax administration and procedure -- Yemen (Republic) -- History

The book contains the edited Arabic text and an annotated translation of an early fifteenth century treatise which deals both with the duties of civil servants at the time and with lists of commercial taxes which had to be paid to the state. It is thus a very important contribution to medieval Middle Eastern economic history.

1181 *

Smith, G.R.

The Ayyûbids and Early Rasûlids in the Yemen (567-694/1173-1295). Vol. 1: Critical edition of Kitâb al-Simt al-Ghâlî al-Thaman fi Akhbâr al-Mulûk min al-Ghuzz bi'l-Yaman. Vol. 2: A study of Ibn Hâtîm's Kitâb al-Simt. (Gibb Memorial Trust) 2 vols.
Cambridge 1974, 78 0906094291 Gibb Memorial Trust 9,720
1182

Sohaylâ Mûsavî Sîrjânî

Nâmeh-ye Zendeğî-ye Jonayd: zendegî, 'aqâyed va âthâr. 137p Tehran 1397 9786005911541

Tahûrî 1,100

Junayd ibn Muhammad, Abû al-Qâsim, -910

1183

Sohravardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ

Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât-e Sheykh Eshrâq/ oeuvre philosophiques et mystiques. ed. by H. Corbin (Arabic) & S.H. Nasr (Persian), tome IV. ed. by N. Habibi 4 vols. Tehran 2001-09 repr 964426150x Pazhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangi 11,100

1184

Soler, Renaud

Ecrire, Initier et Transmettre: identite locale et tradition confrerique dans la Hâfiziyya Halwatiyya, une confrerie soufie de Moyenne-Egypte (XIXe et XXe siecles). xii,366p Cairo 2021

9782724707823 IFAO 5,760

Sa'idî, 'Abd al-'Azîz ibn 'Alî -- Muslim saints -- Sufism -- Egypt -- Jîzah (Province) -- Biography 1185 *

Soudan, Frederique

Le Yemen Ottoman, d'apres la chronique d'al-Mawza'î: al-ihsân fî dukhûl mamlakat al-Yaman taht zill 'adâlat Âl 'Uthmân. (IFAO 825, Textes Arabes et Etudes Islamiques 37) xvi,438p+171p(ar) Cairo 1999 2724702417 IFAO 19,600

Yemen -- History -- Muwazziî, 'Abd al-Şamad ibn Ismâ'îl, -- active 1618-1622. -- Ihsân fî dukhûl Mamlakat al-Yaman tahta zill al-Dawlah al-'Uthmânîyah

1186

Spencer, Stephen J.

Rmotions in a Crusading context, 1091-1291.

(Emotion and History) 320p Oxford 2019

9780198833369 Oxford U. P. 14,973

* *The first book-length study of the emotional rhetoric of crusading*

* *Explores the ways in which two emotions (fear and anger) and one affective display (weeping) were represented in Latin and Old French narratives of the crusades*

1187

Spevack, Aaron

The Archetypal Sunni Scholar: law, theology, and mysticism in the synthesis of al-Bajuni. 224p

Albany 2015(14) 9781438453705 SUNY

Pap. 5,239

New in pap.

Considers the work of 19th-century theologian Ibrahim al-Bâjûrî and contests the notion of intellectual decline in Islamic thought from the 13th through 19th centuries.

1188

Srcher, George, M.M. Dakake & D.A. Madigan (ed.)

The Routledge Companion to the Qur'an.

528p London 2021 9780415709507

Routledge 41,230

offers an impressive and comprehensive overview of the formative scripture of Islam. Including a wide number of scholarly approaches to the Qur'an by both established authorities and emergent voices, the 40 chapters in this volume represent the latest word on the academic understanding of the Muslim scripture.

1189

Stearns, Justin K.

Revealed Sciences: the natural sciences in Islam in seventeenth-century Morocco. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2021

9781107065574 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Demonstrating the vibrancy of an Early Modern Muslim society through a study of the natural sciences in seventeenth-century Morocco, Revealed Sciences examines how the natural sciences flourished during this period, without developing in a similar way to the natural sciences in Europe.

1190

Stenberg, Leif & Philip Wood (ed.)

What is Islamic Studies? European and North american approaches to a contested field.

(Exploring Muslim Contexts) 224p Edinburgh

2022 9781399500005 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

The study of Islam and Muslims in Europe and North America has expanded greatly in recent decades, becoming a passionately debated and divided field. This collection critically assesses the development of the field of Islamic Studies and its place in society. Featuring contributions from anthropologists, historians and scholars of religion, each chapter contains new empirical material and discusses approaches to the study of Islam, past and present.

1191

Stern, S.M.

Studies in Early Ismâ'ilism. (The Max

Schloessinger Memo. Series, Mono. 1) xxii,340p

Jerusalem 1983 9652233889 Inst. of Asian & African Stud., Hebrew Univ. 4,770

1192

Stolz, Daniel A.

The Lighthouse and the Observatory: Islam, science, and empire in late Ottoman Egypt.

(Science in History) xiv,316p Cambridge

2019(18) 9781316647257 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 6,358

Astronomy -- Science and state -- Egypt -- History Astronomy and science in Ottoman era Egypt, as

partly influenced by the publication *The Lighthouse*, and in scientific research of the time.

1193

Stowasser, Barbara Freyer

The Day Begins at Sunset: perceptions of time in the Islamic world. (Library of Middle East History)

192p London 2014 9781780765426

I.B. Tauris

19,530

Drawing on examples from Judaism and Christianity, as well as the ancient world, the author shows that while systems of time facilitate the orderly function of vastly different civilizations, in Islam they have always been fundamental. Among other topics, she discusses the Muslim lunar calendar; the rise of the science of astronomy; the remarkable career of al-Biruni, greatest authority in Muslim perceptions of Time; and the impact of technologies like the astrolabe, Indian numerals and paper.

1194

Strobino, Riccardo

Avicenna's Theory of Science: logic, metaphysics, epistemology. (Berkeley Series in Postclassical Islamic Scholarship) 456p Berkeley 2021

9780520297470 U. of California Press 15,264

A sophisticated interpreter of Aristotle's Posterior Analytics, Avicenna took on the ambitious task of reorganizing Aristotelian philosophy of science into an applicable model of scientific reasoning, striving to identify conditions of certainty for scientific assertions and conditions of adequacy for real definitions. Riccardo Strobino combines philosophical and textual analysis to explore the scope and nature of Avicenna's contributions to the logic of scientific reasoning in his effort to recalibrate Aristotle's model and overcome some of its internal limitations.

1195

Stroumsa, Sarah

Andalus and Sefarad: on philosophy and its history in Islamic Spain. (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the Ancient to the Modern World)

248p Princeton 2019 9780691176437

Princeton U.P.

7,595

Al-Andalus, the Iberian territory ruled by Islam from the eighth to the fifteenth centuries, was home to a flourishing philosophical culture among Muslims and the Jews who lived in their midst. Andalusians spoke proudly of the region's excellence, and indeed it engendered celebrated thinkers such as Maimonides and Averroes. Sarah Stroumsa offers an integrative new approach to Jewish and Muslim philosophy in al-Andalus, where the cultural commonality of the Islamicate world allowed scholars from diverse

religious backgrounds to engage in the same philosophical pursuits.

1196

Su Fang Ng

Alexander the Great from Britain to southeast Asia: peripheral empires in the global renaissance.

(Classical Presences) xii,404p Oxford 2019

9780108777687 Oxford U.P.

20,615

No figure has a more global impact than Alexander the Great, whose legends have circled the globe and been translated into a dizzying multitude of languages, from Indo-European and Semitic to Turkic and Austronesian. This book examines parallel traditions of the Alexander Romance in Britain and southeast Asia, demonstrating how rival Alexanders - one Christian, the other Islamic - became central figures in their respective literatures.

1197

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Empires Between Islam and Christianity 1500-1800. xv, 457p Ranikher 2018

9788178245225 Permanent Black 3,980

A wide-ranging consideration of early modern Muslim and Christian empires, covering the Iberian, Ottoman, and Mughal worlds, including questions of political economy, images and representations, and historiography

1198

Al-Sufyânî, Ibrâhîm ibn 'Alî

Al-Taswîq al-Tibbî wa Ahkâm-hu fî al-fiqh al-Islâmî. 437p Beirut 2018 9786144373798

Dâr al-Bashâ'ir al-Islâmîyah

3,390

[Medical marketing and ruling in Islamic jurisprudence toeselah study applied]

Medicine --Pharmaceutical industry -- Religious aspects -- Islam

1199

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash

Al-Alwâh al-'Imâdiyyah: El-elvâhu'l-'Imâdiyye, Hikmat Levhaları (metin - çeviri). haz. A.K. Cihan, S. Yalın & A. Taher (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 87) 176p facs. Istanbul

2017 9789751739230 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı

1,742

Islamic philosophy -- Mysticism -- Early works to 1800

[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser K:tüphanesi, Ayasofya, No. 2384]

1200

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ Ibn Habash (ö.

1191)

Kitâb al-Talvîhât: Kitâbü't-Telvîhât: Hikmet

Parıltıları. (inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin).

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 139) 568p İstanbul 2019 9789751744227

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,970

Islamic ethics -- Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

Turkish translation along with parallel facsimiles in Arabic

1201

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn

A'lâm al-Hadâ wa 'Aqîdah Arbâb al-Taqî, wa risâlat al-faqr fî mukhâlafat al-nafs wa al-qahr. ed. by

'Abd L. 'Umar al-Muhîmad 158p Beirut 2018

9782745186799 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,040

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1202

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn

Hikmat al-Ishrâq: Hikmetü'l-İşrâk, işrâk felsefesi.

(çeviri-tıpkıbasım) çev. E. Bekiryazıcı & Ü. Sami.

xxvii,634p facs. İstanbul 2015 9789751738004

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 3,800

[Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi, III. Ahmed Kita'lığı No. 3267]

1203

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash

Kitâb al-Muqâwamât: Kitâbü'l-Mukâvemât: Felsefî itirazlar (eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). haz. Ahmet

Kamil Cihan & Salih Yalın (Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 168) 403p İstanbul

2020 9789751747167 Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu 2,860

1204

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Hikmat al-Ishrâqîyah: majmû'eh-ye

mosannafât-e Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ al-Sohrwardî:

The collected works of Shihab al-Din Yahya

Suhrawardi. ed. by Mohd. Malekî (The Collected

Works of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi, Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 11) 5 vols. Tehran 1393-96

9789644265846 Pezhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani

va Motale'at-e Farhangi 13,870

Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Suhrawardî,

Yahyâ ibn Habash, 1152 or 1153-1191 -- Early works to 1800

1- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-awwal., 2- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-thânî, 3- Kitâb al-Talwîhât al-lawhîyah wa al-'arshîyah, 4- Kitâb al-muqâwimât wa kitâb al-lamhât fî al-haqâ'iq, 11- Kitâb al-tanqîhât fî usûl al-fiqh

1205

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Mashâri' wa al-Mutârahât (al-Tabî'iyât).

ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 436p Tehran

1393(2015) 9786002202147 Ketabkhaneh,

Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,600

[Natural sciences]

Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1206

Suit, Natalia K.

Qur'anic Matters : material mediations and

religious practice in Egypt. xiv+211p. London

2020 9781350121386 Bloomsbury Academic

Pap 6,352

1207

Sulaymân al-Hillî, Madar (ed.)

Al-Sayyid Dâwûd bn Sulaymân al-Kabîr wa Kitâb-

hu 224p Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth

3,150

1208

Al-Suyûtî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Al-A'mâl al-Kâmila lil-Suyûtî fil-Tasawwuf al-

Islâmî, 2. ed. by Ahmad Jum'at 'Abd al-Hamîd

(Textes Arabes, Etudes Islamiques, TAEI 47) 328p

Cairo 2015 9782724706642 IFAO 9,900

Sufism -- Doctrines

1209

Al-Suyûtî, Jalâl al-Dîn (m. 911 h.)

Al-Khasâ'is al-Kubrâ, Kifâyat al-tâlib al-labîb fî

khasâ'is al-habîb. 2 vols. Beirut 1985

Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiha 4,120

Muhammad -- Prophet -- -632

1210

Syed Adam Alhabshi , Abbas Mirakhor , Haji Mohd.

Na'im Haji Mokhtar and Syed Othman Alhabshi

Shariah Investment Agreement. (De Gruyter

Studies in Islamic Economics, Finance and Business, 6)

xii+180p. Berlin 2021 9783110559613

De Gruyter

15,651

1211

Szombathy, Zoltan

Mujûn: Libertinism in Medieval Muslim Society

and Literature. xiii,338p Cambridge 2013

9780906094617 Gibb Memorial Trust 9,765

This book is about an aspect of mediaeval Arabic

culture and literature known in Arabic as mujun

(roughly 'libertinism, licentiousness, frivolity,

indecent, profligacy, shamelessness, impertinence,

etc.), a concept that students of mediaeval Arabic

texts may find rather hard to define but which is a

recurrent term and a widespread phenomenon in

mediaeval Arabic literature, and probably common in real life.

1212 *

Szombathy, Zoltan

The Roots of Arabic Genealogy: a study in historical anthropology. (Documenta et Monographiae, I) 224p Piliscsaba 2003 9789638635916 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 7,990

Consisting of four chapters, the book explores the origins and later development of genealogical concepts in Arabic-speaking societies. The first two chapters surveys various theories of the formation of 'ilm al-nasab. The third chapter discusses the development of systematic genealogy: the collection and systematisation of the genealogical material and Muslim methods of nasab criticism. The last chapter deals with the roles of genealogy in the Muslim societies of later centuries.

1213

Tabandeh, Reza & Leonard Lewisohn (ed.)

Sufis and Their Opponents in the Persianate World. xxxiii,632p Irvine 2020 9781949743203 UCI Jordan Ctr. for Persian Studies 5,879

The book features a diversity of themes and a multidisciplinary variety of approaches and covers a large historical timeframe and vast geographical expanse. The period treated ranges from early ninth-tenth- eleventh-century Sufism in Baghdad and Khurasan, down to Sufism in thirteenth-fourteenth century Iran, seventeenth century Central Asia and India, and nineteenth century Iran and Turkey. Based on the conference 'Sufis and Mullahs: Sufis and Their Opponents in the Persianate World', organized in 2016 by Dr. Leonard Lewisohn and Dr. Reza Tabandeh at the Institute of Arab and Islamic Studies (IAIS) of the University of Exeter.

1214

Tabbaa, Yasser

The Production of Meaning in Islamic Architecture and Ornament. (Collected Papers in Islamic Art) 536p ill. photos. Edinburgh 2021 9781474482189 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125

Collects Yasser Tabbaa 's writings on transformations in Islamic architecture and ornament in relation to parallel theological and political changes

1215

Tabbara, Nayla

L'Itineraire Spirituel d'Après les Commentaires Soufis du Coran. (Etudes Musulmanes) 328p Paris 2018 9782711628117 Vrin 5,760
Qur'an -- Commentaries -- Sufism

1216

Taburet-Delahaye, Elisabeth, Michel Huynh et Carine Juvin (eds.)

Furûsiyya, l'art de la chevalerie entre Orient et Occident. 207p. Gand 2020 9789461615930 Snoeck 6,300

1217 *

Tadmurî, 'Umar (ed.)

Kitâbân fî Kitâb: 1-Dhayl kitâb al-uns al-jalîl bi-târîkh al-quds wa al-khalîl lil-'Ulaymî, 2-Sîrat al-malik al-ashraf qâytabây, al-musammâh Hadîyat al-'abd al-qâsir ilâ al-Malik al-Nâsir lil-Sâlihî. 136p Beirut 2016 9786144148884 al-Maktabah al-'Asrîyah 2,260

Palestine -- Qâ'it Bâ, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, -1496 -- Early works to 1800

1218

Al-Taftâzânî, Sa'd al-Dîn

Al-Maqâsid: el-Makâsid: kelâm Ilminin Maksatları. (inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 129) 808p Istanbul 2019 9789751743428 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960

Taftâzânî, Mas'ûd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389? -- Islam -- Theology -- Doctrines -- 14th century

1219 *

Talib, Adam, Marle Hammond & Arie Schippers (ed.)

The Rude, the Bad and the Bawdy: essays in honour of Professor Geer Jan van Gelder. (Gibb Memorial Trust) xiii,322p Cambridge 2014 9781909724334 Gibb Memorial Trust 12,720
van Gelder sustained a particular interest in humour and irreverence: in mujûn, broadly understood as literary expressions of indecency, encompassing the obscene, the profane, the impudent, and the taboo.

1220

Talmon-Heller, Daniella

Sacred Place and Sacred Time in the Medieval Islamic Middle East: a historical perspective. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xi,279p Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474460972 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
New in pap.

Explores the construction of sanctity and its manifestations in the medieval Muslim Middle East. This book offers a fresh perspective on religious culture in the medieval Middle East. It investigates the ways Muslims thought about and practiced at sacred spaces and in sacred times through two detailed case studies: the shrines in honour of the head of al-Husayn (the martyred grandson of the Prophet), and

the holy month of Rajab.

1221

Tamcke, Martin

Christliche Leben in Islamischer Welt: exemplarische erkundungen und west-östliche interaktionen, ausgewählte vorträge und aufsätze 2003-2018. 288s Wiesbaden 2020

9783447114264 Harrassowitz 10,440

1222

Tamcke, Martin (hg.)

Profile Gelebter Theologie im Orient: Sidney Harrison Griffith zum 80. Geburtstag. (Göttinger Orientforschungen, I. Reihe: Syriaca 55) 268s. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111485

Harrassowitz 10,440

Christlicher Orient

1223

Tamer, Georges

The Concept of Peace in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 8) vi+176 Berlin 2020 9783110681932

De Gruyter Pap 4,491

1224

Tamer, Georges & Katja Thörner (ed.)

The Concept of Just War in Judaism, Christianity and Islam (Key concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 5) iv,176p Berlin 2021

9783110738056

De Gruyter Pap 6,076

explore the respective understanding of "just war" in each one of these three religions and to make their commonalities and differences discursively visible.

1225

Tamer, Georges (ed.)

The Concept of Revelation in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 1) viii+214p. Berlin 2020

9783110425185 De Gruyter Pap 4,491

1226

Tamîmî, Muhammad bn Ahmad Sa'îd (m. 390 h.q.)

Jayb al-'Arûs wa Rayhân al-Nufûs: az rû-ye dastnevîs-e ketâbkhâneh-ye Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî, sh. 6614. facsimile edition (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 10) 339p Tehran 1392(2013)

9786003130852 Safîr Ardahâl 1,500

Medicine, Arab -- Formulae, receipts, prescriptions

1227 *

Al-Tamîmî, Su'âd

Sûrah al-Imâm fî al-khitâb al-islâmî al-hadîth, al-Imâm Ahmad ibn Hanbal 'Anmûdhajan 126p Cairo 2019 9789774281365 Masr al-'Arabîyah

1,700

1228 *

Tannous, Jack

The Making of the Medieval Middle East: religion, society, and simple believers. xiv,664p

Princeton 2020(18) 9780691203157

Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

Middle East -- Religion -- Church history

In the second half of the first millennium CE, the Christian Middle East fractured irreparably into competing churches and Arabs conquered the region, setting in motion a process that would lead to its eventual conversion to Islam. Tannous argues that key to understanding these dramatic religious transformations are ordinary religious believers, often called "the simple" in late antique and medieval sources.

1229

Al-Tanûkhî, al-Muhassin Ibn 'Alî

Stories of Piety and Prayer: deliverance follows adversity. ed. & tr. by Julia Bray (Library of Arabic Literature) xxxi,352p N.Y. 2019

9781479855964 New York U.P. 5,565

[Al-Faraj ba'd al-shiddah]

One of the most popular and influential Arabic books of the Middle Ages, Deliverance Follows Adversity is an anthology of stories and anecdotes designed to console and encourage the afflicted. Regarded as a pattern-book of Arabic storytelling, this collection shows how God's providence works through His creatures to rescue them from tribulations ranging from religious persecution and medical emergencies to political skulduggery and romantic woes.

1230

Tate, Jihane

Une Waqfiyya du XVIIIe siècle a Alep: la Waqfiyya d'al-Hajj Mûsâ al-Amîrî. (Publications de L'Institut Français de Damas, 118) 207p facs. photos. map Damascus 1990 9782351591284 IFPO

4,510

Waqf -- Syria -- Aleppo

1231 *

Al-Tawhîdî, Abû Hayyân

Al-Ishârât al-Ilahîyah. ed. by 'Abd al-Rahmân Badawî 389p Beirut 1981

Dar al-Qalam 6,800

[Tauhîdî: Divine Invocations]

1232

Taylor, Richard C. & Luis X. Lopez-Farjeat (ed.)

The Routledge Companion to Islamic Philosophy. (Routledge Philosophy Companions) xvii,433p London 2017(16) 9781138478268 Routledge

- Pap 8,026
- Recent publications focused on Arabic/Islamic philosophy have traditionally considered this under the history of ideas and Oriental or Islamic studies. There is a need for a comprehensive collection of essays that treats Islamic philosophy as philosophy, and not merely as conduit of intellectual history for delivering ideas from the ancient Greeks to medieval Christians.*
- 1233 *
- Taymî Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim (m. 535 q.)
- Kitâb al-Îdâh fî al-Tafsîr. intro. by Hasan Ansârî Qummî** 504p Tehran 1384 9640111503
- Markaz-e Nashr-e Daneshgahi 7,800
- Facsimile edition*
- Koran -- Commentaries -- Early works to 1800*
- 1234
- Al-Tha'âlibî, Abû Mansûr 'Abd 'Abd al-Malik b. Muhammad b. Ismâ'îl
- Kitâb Âdâb al-Mulûk al-Khwârazm Shâhî. v. I: a critical edition with introduction and translation, v. II: the Arabic text ed. by Tefvik Rüştü Topuzoğlu** (T.T.K., II-37 a-b) 2 vols. Ankara 2015
- 9789751630643 TTK 11,100
- Tha'âlibî, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad, 350-429/961-1038 -- Kings and ruler -- Duties -- Early works to 1800*
- 1235
- The Impact of Arabic Sciences in Europe and Asia.** (Micrologus: Nature, Sciences and Medieval Societies, XXIV.2016) 504p Firenze 2016
- 9788884506863 Simsel Editioni del Galluzzo 15,300
- Arabic sciences -- Medieval -- History*
- Ch. Burnett, On Judging and Doing in Arabic and Latin Texts on Astrology and Divination - D. Jacquart, Quelques propos introductifs: la confluence des sources grecques et arabes dans l'Occident médiéval latin. PRACTICAL SCIENCES -- DIVINATION, MAGIC, ASTROLOGY -- RECEPTION AND ORGANIZATION OF KNOWLEDGE*
- 1236
- Thomas, David & John Chesworth (ed.)
- Christian-Muslim Relations. A bibliographical History. Volume 14: Central and Eastern Europe (1700-1800).** (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, A Bibliographical History, 39) xviii,711p Leiden 2020 9789004422261 Brill 44,820
- 1237
- Thomas, Hugh M.
- Power and Pleasure: Court Life under King John, 1199-1216.** 304p. Oxford 2020

- 9780198802518 Oxford U. P. 16,275
- Places John's court in a broader context, showing similarities with contemporary courts in Europe and the Islamic world and suggesting gradual but cumulatively radical change over the long term in the development of courts*
- 1238
- Thompson, William R. & Leila Zakhjirova (ed.)
- Climate Change in the Middle East and North Africa: 15,000 years of crises, setbacks, and adaptation.** 288p London 2021
- 9780367744861 Routledge Pap 7,592
- Environmental factors in the Middle East and North Africa (MENA) have played a crucial role in the historical and social development of the region. The book delves into a broad set of historical literature from the past 15,000 years that neglected to consider environmental factors to their full effect.*
- 1239
- Tibghûrîn b. 'Îsâ al-Malshûti
- Usûl al-Dîn (the fundamentals of the Faith): critical edition and English translation. ed. 6 tr. by 'Amr Khalifa Ennami & Trevor Le Gassick** 228p Wiesbaden 2020 9783447113748
- Harrassowitz 12,240
- This study presents, in Arabic original and in a close English translation, one of the earliest statements of the fundamentals of the faith of the Ibâdiyya movement of Islam.*
- 1240
- Tieszen, Charles
- Cross Veneration in the Medieval Islamic World: Christian identity and practice under Muslim rule.** (The Early and Medieval Islamic World) x,2296p London 2020(17) 9780755601257 I.B. Tauris
- Pap 6,290
- Crosses -- Cult -- Middle East -- Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- History -- To 1500*
- One of the most common religious practices among medieval Eastern Christian communities was their devotion to venerating crosses and crucifixes. Yet many of these communities existed in predominantly Islamic contexts, where the practice was subject to much criticism and often resulted in accusations of idolatry.*
- 1241
- Tillier, Mathieu
- Les Cadis d'Iraq et l'Etat Abbasside (132/750-334/945)** (PIFD 235) 869p Damascus 2009
- 9782351590287 IFPO 6,210
- Islamic courts -- Abbasids -- Islamic Empire*
- 1242

Tillier, Mathieu

L'Invention du Cadi: la justice des musulmans, des juifs et chrétiens aux premiers siècles de l'Islam.

(Bibliothèque Historique des Pays d'Islam) 640p
Paris 2017 9791035100001 Publications de la Sorbonne 8,100

Judges (Islamic law) -- History -- To 1500

Le cadi est une figure emblématique des sociétés musulmanes prémodernes. Savant, juge, administrateur de biens, il incarnait plus que toute autre institution le règne d'un ordre social fondé sur les préceptes de l'Islam. Les anciens développements de la judicature musulmane, aux VIIe et VIIIe siècles, demeurent pourtant empreints de mystère.

1243

Tilmissânî, 'Afîf al-Dîn

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by Akbar Râshidî-niyâ

(Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 4) 442p Tehran
1392 9789643726423 Sokhan 1,780

1244

Tor, Deborah G.

Violent Order: Religious Warfare, Chivalry, and the 'Ayyar Phenomenon in the Medieval Islamic World.

(Istanbul Texts and Studies, 11) 318p Berlin
2007 9783899135534 Ergon 10,440

The present volume contains contributions from Classical Studies which aim at a retrospective interpretation of ceremonies to secure power in the regions of Mesopotamia, Anatolia, Egypt and the Levant.

1245 *

Tortel, Christiane

Le Paon dans les Religions, de l'Asie à la Méditerranée: Sacralise, Diabolise. 494p ill.

photos. Paris 2019 9782705339876
Geuthner 12,960

Peafowl -- Religious aspects -- Symbolic aspects
À cause de sa beauté bien sûr, mais aussi parce qu'il déploie sa queue ocellée d'Est en Ouest, s'habille de neuf au printemps, annonce la pluie par ses cris et résiste au venin des serpents qu'il tue, le paon a été porté au plus haut de l'échelle des symboles dans les religions de l'Asie à la Méditerranée. Gardien des Portes de l'Au-delà en Chine archaïque, Monture du dieu de la guerre en Inde, Avatar du Bouddha Gautama dans les contes didactiques, Substitut du Dionysos Sauveur dans les cultes à Mystères après les conquêtes d'Alexandre, l'oiseau conserve intacte sa valeur d'éclaireur sur les Voies du Salut jusqu'en christianisme byzantin et post-byzantin dans les terres de culture gréco-romaine. Mais tout à coup en Occident médiéval, juge trop fier de sa beauté, il

tombe de toute sa hauteur et devient une incarnation du Diable. Le processus de diabolisation s'avère d'autant plus énigmatique dans ses causes que les clercs lui font endosser certains – et seulement certains – des vices qui n'appartiennent qu'à l'homme, dont des pratiques sexuelles qui le rendent encore plus monstrueux.

La question que pose cette incroyable campagne de destruction est donc une question de représentation, mais de représentation de qui ? L'identification par les Textes du personnage le plus exécuté en cette période troublée par l'expansion de l'Islam permettra-t-elle de neutraliser le réflexe de répulsion éprouvé envers le plus beau des oiseaux depuis des siècles, et cela même

à la seule vue de ses plumes ?

1246

Tortel, Christiane

Sacralise, diabolise : le paon dans les religions de l'Asie à la Méditerranée. 494 Paris 2019

9782705339876 Geuthner 12,960

1247

Toussi, Seyyed Khalil

The Political Philosophy of Mullâ Sadrâ. 260p
London 2021(20) 9781032173504 Routledge

Pap 8,026

New in pap.

Investigating Sadrâ's primary sources, the book reveals that his discourse on politics cannot be interpreted as a discursive springboard for hierocracy and political authority of jurists, nor does the mystical attitude of his philosophy (with its emphasis on the inner aspects of religion) promote an idea of quietism or a fundamental separation of religion and politics

1248

Tubach, Jürgen, Armenuhi Drost-Abgarjan & Sophia

Vashalomzde (hrsg.)

Sehnsucht nach dem Paradies: paradiesvorstellungen in Judentum, Christentum, Manichäismus und Islam: beiträge des leucorea-Kolloquiums zu ehren von Walter Beltz. (Studies in

Oriental Religions, 59) 199s Wiesbaden 2010
9783447061476 Harrassowitz 7,560

1249 *

Tuchscherer, Michel (tr.)

Imams, Notables et Bedouins du Yémen au XVIIIe Siècle, ou quintessence de l'or du règne de Cherif

Muhammad B. Ahmad, chronique de 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Hasan al-B ahkalî. (IFAO, Textes Arabes Etudes Islamiques, 30) xii,225p maps, photos.

Cairo 1992 2724701178 IFAO 7,330
1250

Tucker, Judith E. (ed.)

The making of the Modern Mediterranean: views from the South. 232p Berkeley 2019

9780520304604 U. of California Press

Pap 5,557

Covering the sixteenth century to the twentieth, this timely volume brings the early modern world into conversation with the modern world in new ways, demonstrating that only recently can we differentiate the north and south into separate cultural and political zones.

1251 *

Al-Tûfî al-Hanbalî, Najm al-dîn

'Alam al-Jadhal fî 'Ilm al-Jadal. ed. by Wolfhart Heinrichs 2nd ed. (Bibliotheca Islamica, 32)

30p+283p Beirut 2018(1987) 9786144328972

Orient-Institut Beirut 5,880

The book 'Alam al-jadhal fî 'ilm al-jadal gives an impressive overview about the theological and juridical knowledge in the 8th/14th century. Dispute and the technique of debating, "jadal", which is one of the most important pillars of Islamic law (usûl al-fiqh) is well applied by al-Tufî.

1252

Al-Tûfî, Najm al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Abd al-Qawî (657-716 h.)

Dar' al-Qawl al-Qabîh bi al-Tahsîn wa al-Taqbîh. ed. by Ayman Mahmûd Shihâdah 377p Riyadh 2005 9960890376 Markaz al-Malik Faysal lil-

Buhuth wa al-Dirasat al-Islamiyah 6,620

Islamic Ethics -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1253

Al-Turkah, Sâ'in al-Dîn 'Alî ibn Muhd.

Fusûs al-Hikam Ibn 'Arabî, Sharh al-Turkah. ed. by Muhsin Bîdârfar 2 vols. Qom 1389(78)

9789647155311 Bîdâr 3,600

1254

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Sayr wa Sulûk: comtemplation and action: an autobiography of a muslim scholar, Khwajah Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma'âref Eslâmî 69)

107p(en.)+80p Tehran 1396(2017)

9786002031518 Mirath-e Maktub 1,230

Persian text and English translation. Revised edition

1255 *

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Seh Resâleh az Tasnîfât-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: matn-e fârsî va tarjomeh-ye engelîsî, Tavallâ va tabarrâ, Matlûb al-mo'menîn va Âghâz va anjâm. ed. by S.J. Badakhshânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 321, 'Ulûm wa Ma'ârif Islâmî, 71) 129(en)+84p(per)

Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002031327 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 3,380

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

Persian texts and English translation

[Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: Three short treatises on Islamic theology and eschatology: solidarity and dissociation, Desideratum of the faithful, & The origin and destination]

1256

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

(2). DVD Qom 1394 9786002362025

Nûr 1,600

[DVD: Writings of Khwajah Nasir al-din Tousi, 2]

1257

'Ubaydalî, ahmad (ed.)

Kashf al-Ghummah al-Jâmi' li-akhbâr al-Ummah.

446p Nicosia 1985 Dilmûn 6,980

Ibadites -- Imamate -- Oman -- History

1258

Ucar, Bülent & Frank Griffel (ed.)

900 Jahre al-Gazâlî im Spiegel der Islamischen

Wissenschaften. (V. des Inst. f. Islamische Theologie der Univ. Osnabrück, 5) 188s. Göttingen 2015

9783899719505 V&R unipress 6,298

Al-Gazâlî's work is still well received today and is concerned with philosophy, speculative theology, kalam, the fiqh and usul al-fiqh as well as with questions relating to ethics, logic and the tasawwuf. For the first time, the contributors to this volume deal comprehensively with the whole breadth of his work.

1259

Um, Nancy

Shipped But Not Sold: material culture and the social protocols of trade during Yemen's age of coffee. (Perspectives on the Global Past) xiv,198p

ills. Honolulu 2017 9780824866402

U. of Hawaii Press 10,176

Merchants -- Yemen (Republic) -- History -- 18th century

This book demonstrates perfectly that 'global history on a small scale' can help to look closely at the structural mechanics of cross-cultural encounters that were rooted in a single place, but closely connected to other locations around the globe. It further suggests that interdisciplinary methods can help to open up a new set of questions that Indian Ocean studies, with their long-standing quantitative trends, have long avoided.

1260 *

'Umar ibn Muhammad Nasafî (ö. 537/1142)

Ömer Neseî Tefsiri: al-Taysîr fî al-Tafsîr: et-Teysîr

fi't-Tefsîr (inceleme - eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). ed. **Muhammad Coşkun** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 150) 2 vols. İstanbul 2019 9789751744265 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 9,860

Introduction in Turkish, text in Arabic and Turkish translation

1261

Urban, Elizabeth

Conquered Populations in Early Islam: non-Arabs, slaves and son of slave mothers. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 232p Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474491792 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap. (open access)

This book traces the journey of new Muslims as they joined the early Islamic community and articulated their identities within it. It focuses on Muslims of slave origins, who belonged to the society in which they lived but whose background of slavery rendered them somehow alien. How did these Muslims at the crossroads of insider and outsider find their place in early Islamic society? How did Islamic society itself change to accommodate these new members?

1262

Al-'Utbî, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Jabbâr (d. 1035 or 6)

Al-Yamînî fî sharh akhbâr al-sultân yamîn al-dawlah wa amîn al-millah mahmûd al-ghaznawî. ed. by **Ihsân Dhanûn al-Thâmirî** xx,538p Beirut 2004 9953410690 Dar al-Tali'ah 5,490

Ghaznevids (Subuktigîn, Nasr al-Dîn, Emir of Ghazni, d. 997/ Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni, 971-1030)

1263

'Uthmân Fadl al-Rûmî

Misbâh al-Qalb fî Sharh Miftâh 'Ulûm al-Ghayb. ed. by **'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Khayyâlî al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî Darqâwî** 552p Beirut 2019 Maktabat Qût al-Qulûb 5,620

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî, Muhammad ibn Ishâq, - 1273 or 1274 -- Miftâh ghayb al-jam' wa-al-wujûd -- Islamic philosophy

1264

'Uthmân ibn Ibrâhîm al-Nâbulusî (d. 660/1262)

Tajrîd Sayf al-Himmah li-Stikhrâj mâ fî Dhimmat al-Dhimma: a scholarly edition. ed. by **Luke Yarbrough** (Library of Arabic Literature) xv,107p N.Y. 2019 9781479854714 New York U.P. 11,130

This is revised scholarly edition of Tajrîd. In this work addressed to the Ayyubid sultan, al-Nabulusi argues against employing Coptic and Jewish

officials, leaving no rhetorical stone unturned as he pours his deep knowledge of history, law, and literature into the work.

1265

Uyar, Gülgün

Ehl-i Beyt: islâm tarihinde Ali-Fatîma evlâdı (260/873'e kadar). 688p İstanbul 2018 9789755482194 M.Ü İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayın. 1,660

Muhammad, Prophet, -- -632 -- Fâtimah -- Family 1266 *

Vacca, Alison

Non-Muslim Provinces under Early Islam: Islamic rule and Iranian legitimacy in Armenia and Caucasian Albania. (Cambridge studies in Islamic Civilization) xvi,270p Cambridge 2020(17) 9781316638552 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

New in pap.

Vacca uses Arabic and Armenian texts to explore these Christian provinces as part of the Caliphate, identifying elements of continuity from Sasanian to caliphal rule, and, more importantly, expounding on significant moments of change in the administration of the Marwanid and early Abbasid periods.

1267

Valk, Jonathan & Irene Soto Marin (ed.)

Ancient Taxation: the mechanics of extraction in comparative perspectives. (ISAW Monographs) 352p N.Y. 2021 9781479806195 New York U.P. 11,925

A collection of studies that explore the extractive systems of twelve ancient states and societies from across the ancient world

1268

Vallet, Eric

L'Arabie Marchande: etat et commerce sous les Sultans Rasûlides du Yemen (626-858/1229-1454). (Bibliothèque Historique des Pays d'Islam 1) 872p Paris 2010 9782859446376 Publications de la Sorbonne 16,200

[Medieval economic history Commerce in Arabia 13th-15th centuries]

1269

Valter, Stephane

Fatwâs et Politiques - Les sociétés musulmanes contemporaines aux prismes de la religion et de l'idéologie. 302p. Paris 2020 9782271122711 CNRS 4,500

1270

van Lit, L.W.

The World of Image in Islamic Philosophy: Ibn

Sînâ, Suhrawardî, Shahrazûrî, and beyond.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) viii,278p Edinburgh 2018(17)
9781474441230 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,639
New in pap.

One of the most controversial issues that divided Islamic philosophers and theologians during the Middle Ages was whether human beings would have a spiritual or bodily existence after death. The idea of a world of image was conceived as a solution, suggesting that there exists a world of non-physical (imagined) bodies, beyond our earthly existence. This world may be reached in sleep, in meditation or after death.

1271

van Steenbergen, Jo

A History of the Islamic World, 600-1800: empire, dynastic formations, and heterogeneities in pre-modern Islamic West-Asia.

xxii,426p ills. London 2021 9780415660327 Routledge
Pap 7,158

Containing two chronological parts and fourteen chapters, this impressive overview explains how different tides in Islamic history washed ashore diverse sets of leadership groups, multiple practices of power and authority, and dynamic imperial and dynastic discourses in a theocratic age... Van Steenbergen identifies the Asian connectedness of the sociocultural landscapes between the Nile in the southwest to the Bosphorus in the northwest, and the Oxus (Amu Darya) and Jaxartes (Syr Darya) in the northeast to the Indus in the southeast. This abundantly illustrated book also offers maps and dynastic tables, enabling students to gain an informed understanding of this broad region of the world.

1272

Van Steenbergen, Jo (ed.)

Trajectories of State Formation across Fifteenth-century Islamic West-Asia: Eurasian parallels, connections and divergences.

(Ruleers & Elites, v. 18) xii,362p Leiden 2020 9789004431300
Brill 23,220

The concept, practice, institution and appearance of 'the state' have been hotly debated ever since the emergence of history as a discipline within modern scholarship. The field of medieval Islamic history, however, has remained aloof from most of these debates. Rather it tends to take for granted the particularity of dynastic trajectories within slow-changing bureaucratic contexts. Trajectories of State Formation promotes a more critical and connected understanding of state formation in the late medieval

Sultanates of Cairo and of the Timurid, Turkmen and Ottoman dynasties. (open access)

1273

van, Gelder, Geert Jan & Marle Hammond (tr. & ed.)

Takhyîl: the imaginary in classical Arabic poetics.

(The E.J.W. Gibb Memorial Trust) xv,286p

Cambridge 2008 9780906094693 Gibb
Memorial Trust 9,765

Takhyîl is a term from Arabic poetics denoting the evocation of images. It has a broad spectrum of connotations throughout classical philosophical poetics and rhetoric, and it is closely linked to the Greek concept of phantasia. This volume is comprised of annotated translations of key texts on this topic from major philosophers and literary theoreticians, including Alfarabi (al-Farabi), Avicenna (Ibn Sina), Averroes (Ibn Rushd), and 'Abd al-Qahir al-Jurjani.

1274

Vanspauwen, Aaron

In Defence of Faith, against the Manichaeans:**Critical Edition and Historical, Literary and Theological Study of the Treatise Aduersus Manichaeos, Attributed to Evodius of Uzalis**

(Instrumenta Patristica et Mediaevalia, vol. 79)

520p. Tutnhout 2021 9782503589954
Brepols 21,600
1275

Vanz, Jennifer

L'Invention d'une Capitale : Tlemcen (VIIe-XIIIe/IXe-XVe siècle)

(Bibliothèque historique Islam) 473p. Paris 2020 9791035103385 Editions
de la Sorbonne 7,740

1276 *

Varisco, D.M. & G. Rex Smith (ed.)

The Manuscript of al-Malik al-Afdal al-'Abbâs b.

Alî b. Dâ'ûd b. Yûsuf b. Umar b. Alî ibn Rasûl (d.

778/1377): a medieval Arabic anthology from the

Yemen. (Gibb Memorial Trust) 27p,542p(facsimile text) Cambridge 1998 0906094321 Gibb
Memorial Trust 7,430

It is reproduced here in facsimile with descriptions of the contents and an introduction and index by the editors.

The author's talents spanned many disciplines and this is a collection of works on agriculture, animals, astrology, astronomy, biography, calendars, crops, genealogies, geography, grammar, lexicography, mathematics, medicine, taxes, timekeeping, warfare and weapons.

1277 *

Varsanyi, Orsolya

Ninth-Century Arabic Christian Apology and

Polemics: a terminological study of 'Ammâr al-Basrî's Kitâb al-Masâ'il wa-l-Ajwiba. (Orientalia Christiana II) 381p Piliscsaba 2015
9786155343070 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 7,990
1278

Vasalou, Sophia

Al-Ghazâlî and the Idea of Moral Beauty. 88p
London 2021 9781032052052 Routledge
9,762

Al-Ghazâlî and the Idea of Moral Beauty rethinks the relationship between the good and the beautiful by considering the work of eleventh-century Muslim theologian Abû Hâmid al-Ghazâlî (d. 1111). *al-Ghazâlî is celebrated for his achievements in a wide range of disciplines. One of his greatest intellectual contributions lies in the sphere of ethics, where he presided over an ambitious attempt to integrate philosophical and scriptural ideas into a seamless ethical vision.*

1279

Veinstein, Gilles

Les Esclaves du Sultan chez les Ottomans: des Mamelouks aux Janissaires (XIV^e-XVII^e siècle). 430p Paris 2020 9782251450728 Belles Lettres
4,860

Veinstein nous transporte au coeur de l'Empire ottoman des XIV^e-XVII^e siècles, en l'apprenant pendant par son institution politique la plus emblématique : les esclaves du sultan ou, pour reprendre la formulation ottomane, les « esclaves de la Porte (kapî kullari) ».

1280

Velji, Jamel

An Apocalyptic History of the Early Fatimid Empire. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) x,172p
Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432207
Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap.
Explores the role of apocalyptic symbolism in the formation and maintenance of a medieval Islamic empire

1281

Veronika Wieser, Vincent Eltschinger & Johann Heiss (eds.)

Cultures of Eschatology: Volume 1: Empires and Scriptural Authorities in Medieval Christian, Islamic and Buddhist Communities. Volume 2: Time, Death and Afterlife in Medieval Christian, Islamic and Buddhist Communities. (Cultural History of Apocalyptic Thought / Kulturgeschichte der

Apokalypse, 3) xxx+834p. in 2 vols. Berlin 2020
9783110690316 De Gruyter 28,431
1282

Verskin, Sara

Barren Women: Religion and Medicine in the Medieval Middle East. (Islam-Thought, Culture, and Society, 2) xiv+310p. Berlin 2020
9783110595673 De Gruyter 15,651

Barren Women is the first scholarly book to explore the ramifications of being infertile in the medieval Arab-Islamic world. Through an examination of legal texts, medical treatises, and works of religious preaching, Sara Verskin illuminates how attitudes toward mixed-gender interactions

1283 *

Vryonis, Speros, Jr.

The Medical Unity of the Mediterranean World in Antiquity and the Middle Ages: a lecture delivered at the 1st Mediterranean Medical Meeting Herakleion, Crete, 24 Sept. 1989. 34p Crete
1991 9607309219 Crete U.P. 1,120
1284

Vryzidis, Nikolao

The Hidden Life of Textiles in the Medieval and Early modern Mediterranean : contexts and cross-cultural encounters in the Islamic Latinate and Eastern Christian worlds. 303p. Turnhout
2020 9782503587738 Brepols 12,600
1285

Walker, Bethany J.

Jordan in the Late Middle Ages: Transformation of the Mamluk frontier. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East) vii,338p ills. maps Chicago 2011
9780970818870 The Middle East Documentation Center 11,130

Jordan -- Mamelukes -- History

1286

Walker, Bethany J. & Abdelkader Al Ghouz (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): Studies of the Annemarie Schimmel Institute for advance study III. (Mamluk Studies, 25) 573p 129 figs. Bonn 2020
9783847111504 V&R unipress/ Bonn U.P.

12,600

This volume is a collection of research essays submitted by fellows of the Annemarie Schimmel Kolleg, an Advanced Center of Research in Mamluk Studies. It covers three themes, which correspond to the research agenda of the final three academic years of the Annemarie Schimmel Kolleg. These were: environmental history, material culture studies, and im/mobility. The aim of the contributions is to

overcome the disciplinary boundaries of the field and to engage in scholarly debates in Ottoman Studies, European history, archae-ology and art history, and even the natural sciences.

1287

Walker, Bethany J. & Abdelkader Al Ghouz (ed.)

Living with Nature and Things: contributions to a new social history of the Middle Islamic periods.

(Mamluk Studies, 23) 758p ill. Göttingen 2020
9783847111030 V&R Unipress 18,000

This edited volume represents the research results of two international conferences organized and sponsored by the Annemarie Schimmel Kolleg: "Environmental Approaches in Pre-Modern Middle Eastern Studies" and "Material Culture Methods in the Middle Islamic Periods". The following work consists of three parts, which correspond to the themes of the aforementioned conferences (Contributions to Environmental History and Material Culture Studies) and a third which bridges the gap between the two approaches (Practice and Knowledge Transfer). The present papers cover a wide range of such topics as urban pollution, local perceptions of weather, rural estate economy, Sufi understandings of nature and the body and mind, houses and socialization, text and gardens, local know-how and interdependence in medieval Syrian agriculture, crop selection and the medieval agricultural economy etc.

1288

Walker, Bethany, Timothy Insoll, and Corisande Fenwick

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Archaeology.

(Oxford Handbooks) 776p. Oxford 2020
9780199987870 Oxford University Press 27,125

1289

Walker, Paul E.

Fatimid History and Ismaili Doctrine. (Variorum Collected Studies Series, CS900) xii,338p

Abingdon 2018(08) 9781138375253
Routledge Pap 8,680
pap. ed.

1290

Warner, George

The Words of the Imams: al-Shaykh al-Saduq and the development of Twelver Shi'i Hadith literature.

240p London 2021 9781838605605
I.B. Tauris 18,445

George Warner's study of al-Saduq's work examines the formation of Shi'i hadith literature in light of these unique dynamics, as well as giving a

portrait of an important but little-studied early Twelver thinker.

1291

Weaver, James

The Shi'a in Iraqi Heresiography: the structure and transmission of the material up to al-Ash'arī (d.

324/935). (Welten des Islams - Worlds of Islam, 13) 330p Berlin 2021 9783110620535 De Gruyter 17,991

This book addresses the presentation of the Shi'a in the extant theological-doxographical literature of Iraq up to the early fourth century of Islam. Understanding doxographies primarily as textual products of third-century kalām circles, it provides historians with a more thorough account of the likely provenance and transmission of this important body of source material, as well as of the particular images of the early Shi'a it constructs.

1292

Weinrich, Ines (ed.)

Performing Religion: Actors, contexts, and texts: case studies on Islam. (Beiruter Texte und Studien 122) 260p Beirut 2016 9783956502354

Orient-Institut Beirut 11,600

Performing Religion investigates the relationship between texts, actors, and contexts in the study of Muslim devotion. Research in Islamic Studies to date has taken texts primarily as a medium of information. The assembled case studies encompass contemporary as well as historic perspectives and include examples from Andalusia, Egypt, Italy, Greater Syria, Turkey, Central Asia, Yemen, Iran, and India.

1293

Weintritt, Otfried

Formen Spätmittelalterlicher Islamischer Geschichtsdarstellung: untersuchungen zu an-

Nuwairī al-Iskandarānīs Kitāb al-Ilmān und verwandten zeitgenössischen tecten. (Beiruter

Texte und Studien, Band 45) viii,226p Beirut 1992 3515055878 Orient-Institut der DMG Beirut 3,530

Alexandria (Egypt) -- History

1294

Weitz, Lev E.

Between Christ and Caliph: law, marriage, and Christian community in Early Islam. (Divinations: repreading late ancient religion) viii,340p

Philadelphia 2018 9780812250275 U. of Pennsylvania Press 10,335

This book strives to exemplify how the study of non-Muslim communities should be integrated into the study of Islamic history, and it suggests how our

understanding of Islamic politics, society, and culture is missing a historically relevant dynamism if non-Muslim communities are assumed to function autonomously

1295

Whittingham, Martin

A History of Muslim Views of the Bible: The First Four Centuries. (Studies of the Bible and Its Reception (SBR), 7) xvi+216p. Berlin 2021
9783110334944 De Gruyter 15,651

This book is the first of two volumes that aim to produce something not previously attempted: a synthetic history of Muslim responses to the Bible, stretching from the rise of Islam to the present day. It combines scholarship with a genuine narrative, so as to tell the story of Muslim engagement with the Bible.

1296 Wilmshurst, David (tr.)

Bar Hebraeus, The Ecclesiastical Chronicle: an English translation. (Gorgias Eastern Christian Studies, 40) xl,554p maps Piscataway 2016
9781463205355 Gorgias Press 36,411
Syriac text with a translation

1297

Woerther, Frédérique

La Summa Alexandrinorum: Abrégé arabo-latin de l'ŷthique à Nicomaque d'Aristote. Édition critique, traduction française et introduction. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 113) xii, 447p. Leiden 2020 9789004435629 Brill 23,220

This volume contains the first critical edition of the Summa Alexandrinorum, that is the medieval Latin translation made in 1243 by Hermann the German of an Arabic abridgment of the Nicomachean Ethics known as the Ikhti.sār al-Iskandarāniyīn.

1298

Wood, Philip

The Imam of the Christians: the world of Dionysius of Tel-Mahre, c. 750-850. x,286p maps Princeton 2021 9780691212791 Princeton U.P. 6,352

The book examines how Christian leaders adopted and adapted the political practices and ideas of their Muslim rulers between 750 and 850 in the Abbasid caliphate in the Jazira (modern eastern Turkey and northern Syria). Focusing on the writings of Dionysius of Tel-Mahre, the patriarch of the Jacobite church, Philip Wood describes how this encounter produced an Islamicate Christianity that differed from the Christianities of Byzantium and western Europe in far more than just theology.

1299

Wright, Owen (ed. & tr.)

On Music: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistle 5. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxv,185p+195p Oxford 2010
9780199593989 Oxford U.P. 14,539

First critical edition of the original Arabic text of Rasa'il Ikhwan al-Safa' (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity).

1300

Wuld al-Sālim, Hamāh Allah

Sahrā' al-Mulaththamīn wa Bilād al-Sūdān, fī nusūs al-jughrāfiyīn wa al-mu'arrikhīn al-'arab. 640p Beirut 2011 9782745170514 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,690

[The Sahra of 'Malathamin' and Sudan in the works of Arab geographers and historians]
Sahara -- Sudan -- History -- to 1821

1301

Yaghi, Ghazwan

Mamluk Palaces and Houses in Cairo: An Archaeological and Civilizational Study
Leiden 2020 9789004441392 Brill 35,820

Mamluk Palaces and Houses in Cairo studies the types of extant residential buildings in Cairo from the Mamluk era (1250-1517 C.E.) and the factors affecting their design, architectural and decorative elements, and building materials.

1302

Yakar, Emine Enise

Islamic Law and Society: the practice of Iftā' and religious institutions. 312p London 2022
9780367480172 Routledge 26,040

This book places context at the core of the Islamic mechanism of iftā' to better understand the process of issuing fatwās in Muslim and non-Muslim countries, thus highlighting the connection between context and contemporaneity, on one hand, and the adaptable perception of Islamic law, on the other.

1303

Ya'qûb Khân Afandî (d. 1899 A.D.)

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam lil-Shaykh al-Akbar Ibn 'Arabî, al-musammâ Tawdîh al-Bayân. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Khayyâlî al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî Darqâwî 542p Beirut 2015 9782745178435 Kitâb Nâshirûn 4,710

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Fusûs al-hikam -- Sufism

1304

Yarbrough, Luke B.

Friends of the Emirs: non-Muslim state officials in premodern Islamic thought. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv,361p Cambridge

2020(19) 9781108721745 Cambridge U.P.
Pap 5,422

The caliphs and sultans who once ruled the Muslim world were often assisted by powerful Jewish, Christian, Zoroastrian, and other non-Muslim state officials, whose employment occasioned energetic discussions among Muslim scholars and rulers. This book reveals those discussions for the first time in all their diversity, drawing on unexplored medieval sources in the realms of law, history, poetry, entertaining literature, administration, and polemic. It follows the discourse on non-Muslim officials from its beginnings in the Umayyad empire (661-750), through medieval Iraq, Egypt, Syria, and Spain, to its apex in the Mamluk period (1250-1517).

1305

Younes, Munther

Charging Steeds or Maidens Performing Good Deeds: in search of the original Qur'ân. xi,105p
London 2019 9780367186883 Routledge
Pap 4,880

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Through a selection of meaningful case studies, the author convincingly argues for a different interpretative approach to the Qur'anic text. Taking as a starting point the consonantal skeleton of the holy text, known as the 'Uthmanic rasm, and offering a critical reading of the Muslim interpretive tradition, such an approach produces a clearer understanding of parts of the Qur'an which have defied Muslim and non-Muslim scholars since the early days of Islam

1306 *

Yûsuf al-Shirbînî
Brains Confounded by the Ode of Abû Shâdûf Expounded: Hazz al-quhûf bi sharh qasîd Abî Shâdûf. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) 2 vols. N.Y. 2016

9781479882342, 38905 New York U.P. 12,720

Yusuf al-Shirbini's Brains Confounded combines a mordant satire on seventeenth-century Egyptian rural society with a hilarious parody of the verse-and-commentary genre so beloved by scholars of his day. Arabic texts with translation

1307

Yûsuf Râgib

Transmission de Biens, Mariage et Repudiation a Uqlûl, Village du Fayyoun, au Ve/XIe siecle. (IF1125) 112p. Cairo 2016 9782724706819
IFAO 3,420

1308

Zafer, Hamza M.

Ecumenical Community: Language and Politics of

the Ummah in the Qur'an. (Texts and Studies on the Qur'ân, 17) 220p. Leiden 2020
9789004442986 Brill 14,220

Hamza M. Zafer explores the language and politics of community-formation in the Qur'an. Zafer proposes that ecumenism, or the inclusivity of social difference, was a key alliance-building strategy in the proto-Muslim communitarian movement (1st/7th century).

1309
Zakkûr, Muhd. Yâsir

Sharaf al-Tibb fî al-Turâth al-'Arabî. 226p ills. Damascus 2013 9789933211172 Manshûrât
Ittihâd al-Kuttâb al-'Arab 2,020
Medicine, Arab -- History

1310 *

Zakkûr, Muhd. Yâsir bn Muhd. Jamîl
Istîlâhât al-Tibb al-Qadîm. 622p ills. Beirut 2018 9782745189288 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah
4,690

Medicine, Arab -- Dictionaries
1311

Zammit, Martin R.

A Comparative Lexical Study of Qur'anic Arabic. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 61) xiv,658pp Leiden 2020(01)
9789004430839 Brill Pap 45,219

New in pap
It offers insights into the internal lexical relationships attested in a number of Semitic varieties within Qur'anic Arabic (7th century A.D.)

1312
Al-Zanjawayh, Abû Ahmad Hamîd bn Mukhlid (m. 251 h.)

Kitâb al-Amwâl li-Ibn Zanjawayh. ed. by Abû Muhd. al-Asyûti 631p Beirut 2006
2745147152 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,950
[book of possessions]

1313

Zaydân, Yûsuf

I'âdat Iktishâf Ibn al-Nafîs. 195p Giza 2008
9971442120 Nahdat Misr 3,100
Ibn al-Nafîs -- Medicine

1314

Zayn al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ahmad Ibn Rajab (m. 795 h.)

Sharh 'Ilal al-Tirmidhî. ed. by Subhî Jâsim al-Hamîd 583p Baghdad 1396(1976?)
Matba'at al-Ânî 11,280
Tirmidhî, Muhammad ibn 'Isâ, -892. -- 'Ilal al-ḥadīth -- Hadith -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Early works to 1800

1315

Zehnle, Stephanie

A Geography of Jihad: Sokoto Jihadism and the Islamic frontier in West Africa. (ZMO-Studien, 37) 722p Berlin 2020 9783879977277 De Gruyter 10,620

The book addresses the Jihad movement that created the largest African state of the 19th century: the Sokoto Caliphate, existing for 99 years from 1804 until its military defeat by European colonial troops in 1903.

1316

Ziad Bou Akl

Une doxographie sunnite du IVe/Xe siècle: Kitâb al-maqâlât d'Abû al-'Abbâs al-Qalânîsî. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, 33) 70p+104p. Berlin 2021 9783110737424 De Gruyter 22,311

This book contains an edition and annotated translation of the only remaining doxographical fragments written by al-Qalânîsî, a Sunni theologian contemporary of al-Ash'arî.

1317 *

Ziaee, Ali Akbar

The Omani Trade and Cultural Relation with East Asian Countries. 30p(en)+2p(ar) Tehran 2017 9786009783656 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,200 1318

Al-Ziriklî, Khayr al-Dîn

Al-A'lâm, qâmûs tarâjim: biographical dictionary. 8 vols. Beirut 2005 repr. Dar al-'Ilm al-Malayîn 36,760

1319

Zoitou, Sofia

Staging Holiness: The Case of Hospitaller Rhodes (ca. 1309-1522). (Mediterranean Art Histories, 3) 300p. Leiden 2020 9789004436855 Brill 20,700

In Staging Holiness. The Case of Hospitaller Rhodes (ca. 1309-1522), Sofia Zoitou offers a study of the creation, staging and perception of cultic sites and phenomena in Rhodes at a time when pilgrims to the Holy Land frequented the island.

1320

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Rasâ'il Ta'liqât. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 5) 746p Qom 1397 9786008359142 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 3,510

[Ras'ael va Taliqat: The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 5]

1321 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e avval. (Majmû'eh-ye

Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 2) 759p Qom 1397 9786008359111 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 2,930

[Taliqat-e-Asfar (1): The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 2]

1322 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e dovvom. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 3) 562p Qom 1397 9786008359128 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 2,600

[Taliqat-e-Asfar (2): The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 3]

1323 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e sevvom. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 4) 662p Qom 1397 9786008359135 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 2,730

[Taliqat-e-Asfar (3): The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 4]

1324

Zouache, Abbes (dir.)

Pouvoir et Culture dans le Monde Arabe et Musulman Medieval: etudes dediees a la memoire de Thierry Bianquis. (Bulletin d'Etudes Orientales, v. LXVI, 2017) 367p Beirut 2018 9782351597439 IFPO 6,980 1325

Zychowicz-Coghill, Edward

The First Arabic Annals: fragments of Umayyad history. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 41) 160p Berlin 2021 9783110712650 de Gruyter 14,031

The earliest development of Arabic historical writing remains shrouded in uncertainty until the 9th century CE, when our first extant texts were composed. This book demonstrates a new method, termed riwāya-cum-matn, which allows us to identify citation-markers that securely indicate the quotation of earlier Arabic historical works, proto-books first circulated in the eighth century.

As a case study it reconstructs, with an edition and translation, around half of an annalistic history written by al-Layth b. Sa'd in the 740s. In doing so it shows that annalistic history-writing, comparable to contemporary Syriac or Greek models, was a part of the first development of Arabic historiography in the Marwanid period, providing a chronological framework for more ambitious later Abbasid history-writing.